

**GREEN BOOK
REPORT OF
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS
'8979A69F 2017**



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	44,765	1,307,451	3,446	66,330	1,799,885	691,254	2,631,465
Alcona	40	1,302	5	30	1,794	783	2,754
Alger	14	877	5	27	1,335	566	1,991
Allegan	168	9,514	37	445	17,847	5,261	24,279
Alpena	124	4,218	16	197	6,017	2,241	8,694
Antrim	41	2,023	3	63	3,847	1,558	5,677
Arenac	47	2,282	6	103	3,156	1,149	4,577
Baraga	40	1,092	7	55	1,462	650	2,234
Barry	104	4,463	12	198	8,031	2,599	11,233
Bay	595	15,152	46	995	19,115	7,463	27,966
Benzie	14	1,503	4	31	2,778	1,184	4,166
Berrien	777	21,354	45	1,189	30,967	10,958	44,082
Branch	113	4,820	12	236	9,153	2,581	12,214
Calhoun	726	20,755	66	1,086	29,589	9,464	41,448
Cass	145	5,692	6	272	9,088	3,088	12,752
Charlevoix	23	1,761	3	111	3,740	1,425	5,391
Cheboygan	68	3,432	12	120	5,108	2,268	7,735
Chippewa	106	3,767	35	161	5,872	2,297	8,665
Clare	178	6,115	8	195	7,556	2,813	11,020
Clinton	98	4,248	14	280	7,575	2,740	10,923
Crawford	45	2,105	6	46	2,978	1,128	4,362
Delta	85	4,623	21	231	6,629	2,509	9,664
Dickinson	25	2,433	7	129	4,180	1,455	5,926
Eaton	197	8,688	27	622	14,015	4,910	20,181
Emmet	22	2,080	18	92	4,495	1,967	6,714
Genesee	3,911	80,964	264	5,683	97,236	37,640	142,327
Gladwin	105	3,601	9	148	4,808	1,831	7,034
Gogebic	46	2,496	7	63	3,115	1,236	4,744
Grand Traverse	53	6,202	27	348	12,181	4,850	17,766
Gratiot	141	5,269	14	250	7,751	2,450	10,760

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	141	5,397	9	219	9,130	2,879	12,652
Houghton	84	3,539	30	122	5,878	2,368	8,638
Huron	88	3,073	6	193	5,264	1,848	7,377
Ingham	1,249	37,547	113	1,919	49,537	20,726	74,374
Ionia	165	6,380	14	220	10,075	3,358	14,170
Iosco	116	4,480	16	168	5,596	2,204	8,298
Iron	48	1,446	7	28	2,329	771	3,247
Isabella	122	6,304	11	238	9,146	4,291	14,241
Jackson	781	20,398	28	1,217	29,380	10,719	42,205
Kalamazoo	1,005	29,298	69	1,806	41,744	16,062	61,149
Kalkaska	46	2,481	12	135	3,948	1,370	5,613
Kent	2,585	64,195	300	3,801	109,693	34,218	150,332
Keweenaw	3	163	0	7	261	166	455
Lake	80	2,463	11	92	3,032	1,096	4,429
Lapeer	107	8,025	29	408	13,117	5,243	19,241
Leelanau	3	825	1	38	1,829	875	2,832
Lenawee	330	10,759	28	716	16,392	5,560	23,285
Livingston	110	7,307	20	398	14,101	6,215	21,355
Luce	75	907	1	15	1,289	463	1,859
Mackinac	44	890	2	38	1,562	674	2,359
Macomb	2,388	96,154	255	3,634	137,492	58,136	206,341
Manistee	97	3,190	8	99	4,423	1,826	6,548
Marquette	174	6,243	25	338	8,944	4,231	13,726
Mason	88	3,558	11	174	5,572	2,027	8,033
Mecosta	142	5,088	12	276	7,236	3,133	10,916
Menominee	38	2,351	9	81	3,713	1,390	5,372
Midland	158	8,370	23	494	11,975	4,869	17,736
Missaukee	69	1,912	2	55	3,198	1,035	4,416
Monroe	427	14,191	53	679	20,848	8,048	30,597
Montcalm	94	8,167	11	282	12,699	4,350	17,885

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	31	1,129	3	29	1,802	683	2,640
Muskegon	1,354	31,690	52	2,022	40,747	14,016	57,819
Newaygo	203	7,418	32	346	10,846	3,652	15,368
Oakland	1,945	82,301	215	3,756	133,921	57,943	201,755
Oceana	73	3,799	9	194	6,402	1,957	8,814
Ogemaw	97	3,997	9	130	4,937	1,907	7,219
Ontonagon	6	687	2	8	932	446	1,478
Osceola	90	3,333	8	180	5,241	1,675	7,274
Oscoda	46	1,377	4	10	1,901	735	2,803
Otsego	52	3,242	8	254	5,066	1,844	7,302
Ottawa	320	12,161	41	779	27,976	8,631	38,222
Presque Isle	15	1,382	7	52	2,190	944	3,289
Roscommon	64	3,864	7	97	5,175	2,194	7,786
Saginaw	1,745	34,326	70	2,849	42,698	15,210	60,857
St. Clair	521	21,261	42	896	28,341	10,990	41,343
St. Joseph	106	6,751	18	252	13,312	4,183	18,152
Sanilac	99	4,881	11	214	7,632	2,591	10,788
Schoolcraft	31	1,014	1	24	1,549	627	2,282
Shiawassee	279	8,372	4	366	12,310	4,136	17,321
Tuscola	133	7,172	18	294	10,499	4,038	15,308
Van Buren	363	11,066	20	504	16,943	5,479	23,644
Washtenaw	694	23,288	37	1,377	37,313	18,352	58,224
Wayne	17,464	428,901	953	20,145	491,710	194,566	731,022
Wexford	112	5,412	16	232	7,882	2,668	11,192
x-Unassigned	14	695	1	24	1,739	572	2,603
Entire State	44,765	1,307,451	3,446	66,330	1,799,885	691,254	2,631,465

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	19,118	44,765	\$6,485,697	694,970	1,307,451	\$162,172,717	3,424	3,446	\$693,515	19,418	33,648	\$12,772,045	8,692	\$4,299,742	709,983	1,332,039	\$186,423,716
Alcona	19	40	\$4,874	737	1,302	\$149,381	5	5	\$1,000	13	20	\$6,491	27	\$13,764	755	1,340	\$175,509
Alger	7	14	\$2,021	477	877	\$90,054	5	5	\$1,983	11	22	\$9,305	7	\$6,995	485	894	\$110,358
Allegan	78	168	\$23,564	4,581	9,514	\$1,089,728	37	37	\$8,378	127	219	\$75,823	98	\$50,562	4,718	9,770	\$1,248,055
Alpena	69	124	\$20,831	2,383	4,218	\$460,470	16	16	\$4,894	69	114	\$30,420	55	\$17,504	2,451	4,343	\$534,119
Antrim	22	41	\$4,673	1,043	2,023	\$219,086	3	3	\$600	18	30	\$7,634	55	\$23,884	1,071	2,078	\$255,878
Arenac	19	47	\$6,607	1,279	2,282	\$247,456	6	6	\$1,200	28	52	\$13,919	55	\$27,299	1,311	2,351	\$296,480
Baraga	16	40	\$5,427	592	1,092	\$127,634	7	7	\$1,649	14	19	\$6,325	5	\$2,188	613	1,134	\$143,222
Barry	46	104	\$14,956	2,306	4,463	\$501,198	12	12	\$2,200	66	109	\$42,659	26	\$14,743	2,381	4,589	\$575,756
Bay	269	595	\$88,985	8,443	15,152	\$1,778,396	46	46	\$9,333	321	553	\$196,153	189	\$82,369	8,669	15,561	\$2,155,236
Benzie	7	14	\$2,353	790	1,503	\$163,619	4	4	\$1,898	10	11	\$5,198	20	\$9,854	813	1,543	\$182,922
Berrien	340	777	\$108,425	11,140	21,354	\$2,551,114	44	45	\$12,330	302	600	\$210,799	278	\$94,074	11,391	21,813	\$2,976,742
Branch	53	113	\$15,134	2,369	4,820	\$520,021	12	12	\$2,853	72	125	\$45,315	53	\$21,490	2,471	5,000	\$604,813
Calhoun	334	726	\$105,100	11,190	20,755	\$2,491,167	65	66	\$17,908	325	543	\$230,428	143	\$58,403	11,487	21,302	\$2,903,006
Cass	63	145	\$22,574	2,872	5,692	\$684,801	6	6	\$1,049	72	131	\$40,102	94	\$52,085	2,936	5,815	\$800,611
Charlevoix	13	23	\$4,227	956	1,761	\$193,954	3	3	\$1,900	37	61	\$16,707	16	\$6,812	986	1,809	\$223,600
Cheboygan	31	68	\$9,363	1,831	3,432	\$378,085	12	12	\$5,038	28	48	\$20,164	63	\$32,288	1,874	3,534	\$444,938
Chippewa	51	106	\$16,481	1,964	3,767	\$436,080	34	35	\$3,924	54	83	\$22,426	24	\$11,245	2,010	3,831	\$490,156
Clare	85	178	\$25,115	3,254	6,115	\$715,812	8	8	\$1,922	50	83	\$24,439	121	\$60,584	3,315	6,215	\$827,871
Clinton	50	98	\$14,322	2,189	4,248	\$502,450	14	14	\$3,367	93	147	\$50,666	27	\$13,396	2,286	4,415	\$584,200
Crawford	20	45	\$5,596	1,156	2,105	\$239,389	6	6	\$1,200	12	14	\$5,497	36	\$18,990	1,172	2,133	\$270,673
Delta	41	85	\$11,718	2,576	4,623	\$529,837	21	21	\$4,745	86	134	\$45,801	23	\$14,137	2,638	4,716	\$606,238
Dickinson	14	25	\$4,156	1,389	2,433	\$258,954	7	7	\$1,127	52	72	\$20,146	5	\$1,946	1,424	2,487	\$286,328
Eaton	94	197	\$29,791	4,563	8,688	\$1,027,497	27	27	\$5,498	203	355	\$138,475	62	\$32,346	4,722	8,965	\$1,233,606
Emmet	11	22	\$3,278	1,151	2,080	\$216,076	18	18	\$1,501	31	53	\$13,834	24	\$15,006	1,185	2,135	\$249,695
Genesee	1,706	3,911	\$574,716	43,817	80,964	\$10,314,401	263	264	\$49,211	1,762	2,958	\$1,084,769	841	\$422,470	44,924	82,706	\$12,445,567
Gladwin	50	105	\$15,912	2,052	3,601	\$411,270	9	9	\$1,746	44	75	\$18,657	76	\$32,421	2,103	3,686	\$480,006
Gogebic	22	46	\$7,525	1,432	2,496	\$293,028	7	7	\$934	15	25	\$6,454	31	\$13,268	1,452	2,537	\$321,208
Grand Traverse	28	53	\$7,326	3,415	6,202	\$684,671	27	27	\$6,059	109	168	\$62,564	27	\$10,064	3,528	6,378	\$770,684
Graiot	63	141	\$18,761	2,658	5,269	\$594,278	14	14	\$3,151	69	116	\$40,639	63	\$27,380	2,721	5,384	\$684,209

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	61	141	\$20,134	2,681	5,397	\$620,123	9	9	\$2,048	71	144	\$43,378	79	\$33,616	2,766	5,553	\$719,299
Houghton	42	84	\$13,383	1,884	3,539	\$382,086	30	30	\$3,787	31	44	\$13,720	73	\$48,810	1,950	3,651	\$461,787
Huron	43	88	\$14,540	1,662	3,073	\$339,630	6	6	\$1,200	59	106	\$28,256	32	\$16,067	1,707	3,158	\$399,692
Ingham	459	1,249	\$171,989	19,963	37,547	\$4,667,129	112	113	\$16,659	570	964	\$378,586	189	\$67,523	20,337	38,175	\$5,301,885
Ionia	76	165	\$23,237	3,282	6,380	\$727,056	14	14	\$3,895	70	121	\$35,702	51	\$26,120	3,368	6,552	\$816,010
Iosco	52	116	\$17,448	2,510	4,480	\$512,580	16	16	\$4,082	68	113	\$38,788	50	\$25,881	2,555	4,555	\$598,779
Iron	23	48	\$7,004	792	1,446	\$162,075	7	7	\$2,127	11	16	\$4,760	17	\$11,793	809	1,467	\$187,759
Isabella	61	122	\$17,377	3,454	6,304	\$725,729	11	11	\$1,949	76	127	\$47,252	76	\$35,807	3,548	6,477	\$828,113
Jackson	336	781	\$114,188	10,529	20,398	\$2,433,035	28	28	\$7,149	325	589	\$204,181	118	\$52,789	10,773	20,865	\$2,811,342
Kalamazoo	417	1,005	\$138,217	15,833	29,298	\$3,596,714	69	69	\$14,596	479	855	\$369,413	188	\$84,735	16,252	30,045	\$4,203,675
Kalkaska	20	46	\$6,740	1,300	2,481	\$266,017	12	12	\$2,740	43	77	\$25,882	84	\$45,573	1,342	2,575	\$346,953
Kent	1,044	2,585	\$371,786	32,184	64,195	\$7,418,286	290	300	\$66,174	1,053	1,849	\$677,873	505	\$218,717	33,117	65,855	\$8,752,837
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580	107	163	\$14,597	0	0	\$0	2	6	\$1,983	5	\$3,830	110	172	\$20,991
Lake	38	80	\$10,401	1,411	2,463	\$279,502	11	11	\$3,800	21	47	\$12,673	162	\$70,665	1,448	2,529	\$377,041
Lapeer	56	107	\$15,782	4,096	8,025	\$940,062	29	29	\$5,631	144	230	\$71,465	46	\$22,230	4,205	8,217	\$1,055,169
Leelanau	3	3	\$474	436	825	\$97,201	1	1	\$200	16	19	\$6,478	5	\$1,665	451	843	\$106,018
Lenawee	141	330	\$45,980	5,464	10,759	\$1,249,060	28	28	\$6,169	247	438	\$170,783	84	\$38,842	5,648	11,099	\$1,510,834
Livingston	52	110	\$16,574	4,087	7,307	\$885,088	20	20	\$3,549	144	222	\$82,178	17	\$8,426	4,232	7,538	\$995,815
Luce	25	75	\$10,469	481	907	\$106,028	1	1	\$160	1	2	\$662	25	\$11,720	496	952	\$129,039
Mackinac	19	44	\$6,736	533	890	\$98,406	2	2	\$1,000	7	11	\$3,615	10	\$7,018	547	916	\$116,774
Macomb	1,040	2,388	\$351,891	50,140	96,154	\$11,957,872	255	255	\$33,006	1,077	1,794	\$701,278	273	\$120,480	51,012	97,479	\$13,164,527
Manistee	40	97	\$13,990	1,706	3,190	\$339,511	8	8	\$1,298	29	45	\$14,792	31	\$12,461	1,744	3,254	\$382,051
Marquette	74	174	\$25,520	3,475	6,243	\$739,557	25	25	\$4,461	92	158	\$53,551	35	\$21,676	3,556	6,376	\$844,766
Mason	41	88	\$11,312	1,891	3,558	\$379,059	11	11	\$4,471	55	96	\$30,206	50	\$23,379	1,948	3,662	\$448,426
Mecosta	65	142	\$21,274	2,631	5,088	\$597,718	12	12	\$3,219	90	157	\$62,323	67	\$35,056	2,711	5,247	\$719,590
Menominee	18	38	\$5,747	1,269	2,351	\$261,083	9	9	\$2,094	31	45	\$12,760	10	\$5,082	1,295	2,386	\$286,765
Midland	75	158	\$23,269	4,433	8,370	\$973,534	23	23	\$7,044	164	272	\$93,184	86	\$37,628	4,572	8,610	\$1,134,659
Missaukee	27	69	\$7,927	906	1,912	\$199,977	2	2	\$400	20	39	\$13,460	53	\$28,911	927	1,959	\$250,675
Monroe	211	427	\$62,990	7,560	14,191	\$1,742,625	53	53	\$21,958	221	348	\$126,537	87	\$49,961	7,775	14,529	\$2,004,071
Montcalm	49	94	\$14,084	4,051	8,167	\$931,567	11	11	\$3,735	78	137	\$42,246	121	\$60,404	4,159	8,387	\$1,052,036

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	16	31	\$5,657	655	1,129	\$123,243	3	3	\$600	12	25	\$7,528	24	\$8,297	674	1,159	\$145,325
Muskegon	681	1,354	\$199,819	17,139	31,690	\$3,808,180	52	52	\$13,670	598	1,091	\$394,087	376	\$178,877	17,606	32,518	\$4,594,632
Newaygo	101	203	\$30,169	3,760	7,418	\$826,775	32	32	\$7,467	102	182	\$76,563	162	\$79,306	3,898	7,690	\$1,020,279
Oakland	861	1,945	\$275,380	46,030	82,301	\$10,280,573	214	215	\$42,768	1,201	2,046	\$792,806	258	\$120,829	47,031	83,780	\$11,512,356
Oceana	33	73	\$9,977	1,819	3,799	\$423,439	9	9	\$1,567	37	68	\$21,327	58	\$28,959	1,879	3,923	\$485,268
Ogemaw	45	97	\$12,801	2,218	3,997	\$440,502	9	9	\$2,933	24	46	\$15,190	119	\$70,174	2,270	4,120	\$541,600
Ontonagon	3	6	\$951	450	687	\$71,924	2	2	\$249	4	5	\$1,450	16	\$11,725	458	704	\$86,299
Osceola	43	90	\$12,588	1,653	3,333	\$373,472	8	8	\$2,400	41	69	\$15,758	69	\$31,093	1,710	3,436	\$435,310
Oscoda	20	46	\$6,039	767	1,377	\$153,302	4	4	\$800	3	5	\$1,255	20	\$9,695	779	1,398	\$171,091
Otsego	21	52	\$6,954	1,754	3,242	\$353,389	8	8	\$2,000	95	153	\$52,356	64	\$23,927	1,836	3,430	\$438,625
Ottawa	147	320	\$47,904	6,162	12,161	\$1,351,827	41	41	\$9,700	233	382	\$138,580	39	\$18,357	6,394	12,551	\$1,566,368
Presque Isle	7	15	\$1,630	794	1,382	\$150,874	7	7	\$1,118	14	29	\$7,983	17	\$5,942	809	1,421	\$167,547
Roscommon	34	64	\$10,222	2,198	3,864	\$447,105	7	7	\$1,400	26	44	\$12,783	42	\$28,072	2,224	3,907	\$499,582
Saginaw	769	1,745	\$250,335	18,376	34,326	\$4,206,419	70	70	\$16,789	877	1,717	\$623,090	331	\$163,348	18,813	35,078	\$5,259,981
St. Clair	236	521	\$71,530	11,513	21,261	\$2,592,677	41	42	\$9,367	242	405	\$132,080	182	\$82,489	11,714	21,618	\$2,888,143
St. Joseph	48	106	\$15,899	3,484	6,751	\$801,433	18	18	\$4,018	89	150	\$57,957	61	\$21,932	3,566	6,901	\$901,239
Sanilac	51	99	\$13,785	2,627	4,881	\$563,421	11	11	\$1,942	68	137	\$40,203	80	\$46,186	2,701	5,023	\$665,537
Schoolcraft	14	31	\$4,927	550	1,014	\$116,804	1	1	\$200	6	14	\$2,580	10	\$6,142	558	1,030	\$130,653
Shiawassee	127	279	\$39,976	4,390	8,372	\$969,926	4	4	\$1,000	137	230	\$69,933	82	\$34,543	4,482	8,528	\$1,115,378
Tuscola	61	133	\$18,149	3,568	7,172	\$820,879	18	18	\$3,742	105	181	\$55,303	89	\$43,958	3,656	7,348	\$942,032
Van Buren	159	363	\$53,237	5,533	11,066	\$1,276,756	20	20	\$6,263	141	237	\$95,029	150	\$77,692	5,699	11,358	\$1,508,977
Washtenaw	307	694	\$97,612	12,661	23,288	\$2,882,143	36	37	\$7,339	409	695	\$304,509	69	\$32,007	12,970	23,737	\$3,323,610
Wayne	7,030	17,464	\$2,544,137	228,284	428,901	\$56,879,703	949	953	\$162,678	5,487	9,587	\$3,950,505	1,087	\$701,791	231,681	433,533	\$64,238,814
Wexford	66	112	\$17,541	2,852	5,412	\$620,801	16	16	\$6,063	75	133	\$41,362	111	\$57,521	2,936	5,587	\$743,289
x-Unassigned	7	14	\$3,632	377	695	\$124,336	1	1	\$249	4	6	\$2,059	3	\$2,448	387	714	\$132,723
Entire State	19,118	44,765	\$6,485,697	694,970	1,307,451	\$162,172,717	3,424	3,446	\$693,515	19,418	33,648	\$12,772,045	8,692	\$4,299,742	709,983	1,332,039	\$186,423,716

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	372,934	826,650	59,111	62,308	220,896	374,361	25,920	42,848	206,736	212,039	280,918	280,917	1,056,030	1,799,885
Alcona	325	681	51	51	206	353	11	14	365	389	306	306	1,160	1,794
Alger	249	512	49	50	179	331	17	26	230	235	181	181	823	1,335
Allegan	3,458	7,645	904	950	2,562	4,762	361	645	1,932	1,983	1,857	1,857	9,873	17,847
Alpena	1,098	2,227	189	196	770	1,232	91	148	1,023	1,063	1,153	1,153	3,936	6,017
Antrim	689	1,431	125	138	610	1,067	98	173	555	573	462	462	2,287	3,847
Arenac	561	1,185	155	158	394	665	52	87	549	572	487	487	2,009	3,156
Baraga	283	554	43	45	217	405	27	39	232	236	182	182	883	1,462
Barry	1,597	3,418	413	442	1,124	2,036	187	323	972	1,002	805	805	4,536	8,031
Bay	3,804	7,805	507	530	2,533	4,064	321	509	2,863	2,914	3,293	3,293	12,059	19,115
Benzie	500	1,026	123	132	434	711	88	169	418	435	304	304	1,688	2,778
Berrien	6,167	13,905	1,177	1,213	3,914	6,779	433	723	3,670	3,744	4,587	4,587	18,022	30,967
Branch	1,802	3,940	352	390	1,301	2,455	180	322	1,060	1,092	953	953	4,939	9,153
Calhoun	6,052	12,988	1,088	1,137	3,664	6,309	384	611	3,535	3,617	4,936	4,936	17,786	29,589
Cass	1,885	4,210	412	434	1,174	2,110	153	235	1,037	1,073	1,025	1,025	5,074	9,088
Charlevoix	642	1,262	156	166	643	1,120	101	188	530	542	451	451	2,306	3,740
Cheboygan	924	1,905	223	230	800	1,311	94	159	762	801	704	704	3,152	5,108
Chippewa	1,135	2,410	246	255	862	1,401	97	147	737	753	908	908	3,598	5,872
Clare	1,543	3,283	239	249	843	1,378	98	162	1,167	1,211	1,274	1,274	4,685	7,556
Clinton	1,561	3,304	452	469	1,111	1,923	144	232	812	831	814	814	4,403	7,575
Crawford	552	1,212	154	170	349	557	39	63	526	551	425	425	1,866	2,978
Delta	1,252	2,624	250	269	860	1,427	122	197	1,089	1,119	994	994	4,129	6,629
Dickinson	774	1,586	174	180	607	1,038	104	172	659	674	526	526	2,599	4,180
Eaton	2,859	5,962	745	768	1,999	3,415	276	449	1,660	1,691	1,727	1,727	8,380	14,015
Emmet	792	1,532	175	185	804	1,346	141	226	673	692	505	505	2,799	4,495
Genesee	21,944	47,398	2,712	2,814	11,462	18,006	1,212	1,852	9,710	9,867	16,772	16,772	57,946	97,236
Gladwin	952	1,985	152	158	532	887	71	115	749	775	888	888	3,072	4,808
Gogebic	539	1,186	102	107	387	631	45	70	651	672	449	449	1,970	3,115
Grand Traverse	2,138	4,371	492	522	1,954	3,342	425	701	1,822	1,863	1,377	1,377	7,387	12,181

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,478	3,171	305	323	1,066	1,882	123	217	1,095	1,122	1,033	1,033	4,595	7,751
Hillsdale	1,748	3,955	363	394	1,171	2,175	133	262	1,112	1,142	1,196	1,196	5,139	9,130
Houghton	877	1,998	105	125	801	1,679	182	406	999	1,029	640	640	3,215	5,878
Huron	948	2,001	132	140	762	1,307	112	193	886	907	710	710	3,209	5,264
Ingham	10,451	23,743	1,702	1,758	5,804	9,735	564	890	5,228	5,327	8,068	8,067	28,820	49,537
Ionia	2,085	4,293	374	394	1,487	2,683	193	325	1,062	1,092	1,288	1,288	5,796	10,075
Iosco	1,166	2,422	126	128	664	1,098	71	111	976	1,002	834	834	3,475	5,596
Iron	424	917	61	64	260	438	43	77	532	547	287	287	1,462	2,329
Isabella	1,932	3,977	297	323	1,300	2,108	154	250	1,149	1,179	1,308	1,308	5,537	9,146
Jackson	6,163	13,108	1,070	1,118	3,709	6,245	392	612	3,667	3,733	4,565	4,565	17,675	29,380
Kalamazoo	8,655	18,432	2,077	2,136	5,294	8,933	589	1,011	4,672	4,755	6,461	6,461	25,070	41,744
Kalkaska	738	1,542	175	181	558	980	102	175	591	615	453	453	2,320	3,948
Kent	21,754	47,083	4,081	4,356	15,794	28,331	2,188	3,716	11,827	12,162	14,044	14,044	62,142	109,693
Keweenaw	37	81	9	9	38	68	8	19	50	52	32	32	153	261
Lake	560	1,204	81	83	296	524	20	38	531	553	629	629	1,938	3,032
Lapeer	2,714	5,824	501	543	1,913	3,388	253	456	1,523	1,568	1,330	1,330	7,380	13,117
Leelanau	317	645	86	96	319	595	48	80	258	266	143	143	1,041	1,829
Lenawee	3,291	7,077	621	658	2,337	4,153	311	499	1,968	2,012	1,996	1,996	9,425	16,392
Livingston	2,973	6,032	715	754	2,112	3,579	384	661	1,622	1,646	1,415	1,415	8,314	14,101
Luce	213	472	62	70	155	271	20	35	204	212	227	227	798	1,289
Mackinac	289	581	75	81	222	342	37	54	289	296	204	204	1,019	1,562
Macomb	28,517	61,592	3,790	4,050	18,013	30,224	2,378	3,874	14,976	15,441	22,312	22,312	81,688	137,492
Manistee	843	1,785	106	112	576	973	77	124	691	725	701	701	2,719	4,423
Marquette	1,709	3,771	347	360	1,191	1,956	169	267	1,448	1,463	1,123	1,123	5,437	8,944
Mason	1,051	2,267	169	179	763	1,374	91	151	767	793	808	808	3,280	5,572
Mecosta	1,533	3,299	260	275	839	1,403	97	153	937	978	1,126	1,126	4,335	7,236
Menominee	699	1,497	119	128	442	825	61	107	648	677	479	479	2,219	3,713
Midland	2,299	4,875	488	512	1,713	2,885	232	394	1,633	1,676	1,628	1,628	7,185	11,975
Missaukee	567	1,290	126	136	445	838	65	115	448	467	353	353	1,772	3,198

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,588	9,773	796	835	2,736	4,559	291	470	2,485	2,534	2,674	2,674	12,196	20,848
Montcalm	2,605	5,679	374	387	1,750	3,054	252	412	1,371	1,414	1,752	1,752	7,222	12,699
Montmorency	308	642	77	79	227	391	19	35	323	334	320	320	1,170	1,802
Muskegon	8,549	18,055	1,396	1,454	5,289	8,940	547	886	5,031	5,144	6,270	6,270	24,272	40,747
Newaygo	2,064	4,640	424	457	1,355	2,478	182	339	1,380	1,447	1,476	1,476	6,189	10,846
Oakland	27,049	57,714	4,486	4,779	16,404	27,347	2,280	3,732	17,809	18,385	21,934	21,933	82,481	133,921
Oceana	1,323	3,184	178	185	786	1,480	99	178	611	635	739	739	3,324	6,402
Ogemaw	890	1,893	147	152	596	1,023	80	142	840	874	852	852	3,095	4,937
Ontonagon	140	291	31	35	93	160	20	33	239	253	160	160	640	932
Osceola	1,045	2,328	326	336	616	1,059	59	97	606	625	795	795	3,146	5,241
Oscoda	343	715	68	73	222	394	24	39	327	346	329	329	1,212	1,901
Otsego	915	1,897	280	296	743	1,283	122	208	744	766	611	611	3,032	5,066
Ottawa	5,276	10,919	1,313	1,456	4,451	8,172	819	1,572	3,117	3,222	2,624	2,624	15,811	27,976
Presque Isle	400	824	81	84	283	487	32	55	386	395	344	344	1,388	2,190
Roscommon	995	2,168	154	160	590	987	53	81	829	870	906	906	3,205	5,175
Saginaw	8,797	19,118	1,266	1,330	4,992	7,907	478	730	4,912	4,983	8,617	8,617	26,446	42,698
Sanilac	1,479	3,203	255	270	1,040	1,814	148	262	1,096	1,129	958	958	4,495	7,632
Schoolcraft	293	600	59	61	197	334	34	49	245	257	248	248	975	1,549
Shiawassee	2,646	5,467	426	454	1,677	2,781	235	360	1,485	1,518	1,721	1,722	7,303	12,310
St. Clair	5,838	12,603	1,233	1,272	3,766	6,352	475	751	3,681	3,748	3,608	3,608	16,741	28,341
St. Joseph	2,838	6,257	627	676	1,741	3,174	234	430	1,444	1,494	1,278	1,278	7,225	13,312
Tuscola	2,024	4,443	431	451	1,405	2,373	182	322	1,438	1,490	1,416	1,416	6,231	10,499
Van Buren	3,260	7,287	808	850	2,307	4,165	269	472	1,959	2,025	2,141	2,141	9,569	16,943
Washtenaw	7,541	16,811	1,059	1,122	4,575	7,601	564	922	4,814	4,987	5,892	5,892	22,280	37,313
Wayne	107,768	255,677	12,127	12,734	49,435	81,786	3,818	6,014	46,720	47,647	87,850	87,850	280,086	491,710
Wexford	1,516	3,249	254	267	1,136	1,986	128	219	971	1,009	1,149	1,149	4,599	7,882
x-Unassigned	336	732	152	159	145	221	7	9	96	101	516	516	1,172	1,739
Entire State	372,934	826,650	59,111	62,308	220,896	374,361	25,920	42,848	206,736	212,039	280,918	280,917	1,056,030	1,799,885

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Entire State															
Cases	15,138	0	2,950	1,030	18,088	1,030	19,118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,118
Recipients	33,976	0	6,321	4,468	40,297	4,468	44,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,765
Adults	6,276	0	1,490	1,534	7,766	1,534	9,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,300
Children	27,700	0	4,831	2,934	32,531	2,934	35,465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,465
Payments	\$4,976,798	\$0	\$992,792	\$516,107	\$5,969,590	\$516,107	\$6,485,697	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,485,697
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$337	\$501	\$330	\$501	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	14	0	3	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	27	0	7	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	1	0	2	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	26	0	5	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$3,346	\$0	\$677	\$851	\$4,023	\$851	\$4,874	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,874
Case Avg.	\$239	\$0	\$226	\$426	\$237	\$426	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	7	0	7	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,070	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$2,021	\$0	\$2,021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,021
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	59	0	16	3	75	3	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	126	0	33	9	159	9	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Adults	21	0	7	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	105	0	26	5	131	5	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Payments	\$17,323	\$0	\$5,013	\$1,228	\$22,336	\$1,228	\$23,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,564
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$313	\$409	\$298	\$409	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	59	0	8	2	67	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	107	0	11	6	118	6	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Adults	16	0	4	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	91	0	7	2	98	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$16,222	\$0	\$3,609	\$1,000	\$19,831	\$1,000	\$20,831	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,831
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$451	\$500	\$296	\$500	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	13	0	7	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	18	0	14	9	32	9	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	1	0	3	4	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	17	0	11	5	28	5	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$2,500	\$0	\$2,060	\$113	\$4,560	\$113	\$4,673	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,673
Case Avg.	\$192	\$0	\$294	\$57	\$228	\$57	\$212	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	14	0	4	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	33	0	11	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	26	0	9	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$3,618	\$0	\$1,682	\$1,307	\$5,300	\$1,307	\$6,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,607
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$421	\$1,307	\$294	\$1,307	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	39	0	1	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	34	0	1	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$5,269	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$5,427	\$0	\$5,427	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,427
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	31	0	14	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	81	0	22	1	103	1	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	16	0	4	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	65	0	18	1	83	1	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$11,169	\$0	\$3,629	\$158	\$14,798	\$158	\$14,956	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,956
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$259	\$158	\$329	\$158	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	223	0	32	14	255	14	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269
Recipients	465	0	73	57	538	57	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	595
Adults	105	0	24	28	129	28	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Children	360	0	49	29	409	29	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	438
Payments	\$69,156	\$0	\$12,058	\$7,771	\$81,214	\$7,771	\$88,985	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$88,985
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$377	\$555	\$318	\$555	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,363	\$0	\$990	\$0	\$2,353	\$0	\$2,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,353
Case Avg.	\$454	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	279	0	45	16	324	16	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Recipients	632	0	99	46	731	46	777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	777
Adults	78	0	17	11	95	11	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Children	554	0	82	35	636	35	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	671
Payments	\$86,553	\$0	\$14,750	\$7,123	\$101,302	\$7,123	\$108,425	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$108,425
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$328	\$445	\$313	\$445	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	41	0	9	3	50	3	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	73	0	20	20	93	20	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	9	0	3	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	64	0	17	16	81	16	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$10,351	\$0	\$2,872	\$1,911	\$13,223	\$1,911	\$15,134	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,134
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$319	\$637	\$264	\$637	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	271	0	54	9	325	9	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
Recipients	596	0	95	35	691	35	726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	726
Adults	94	0	14	15	108	15	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Children	502	0	81	20	583	20	603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	603
Payments	\$86,362	\$0	\$13,851	\$4,888	\$100,212	\$4,888	\$105,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,100
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$256	\$543	\$308	\$543	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	50	0	13	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	123	0	22	0	145	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	18	0	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	105	0	16	0	121	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Payments	\$18,737	\$0	\$3,837	\$0	\$22,574	\$0	\$22,574	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,574
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	20	0	3	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$3,753	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$4,227	\$0	\$4,227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,227
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	19	0	11	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	41	0	25	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	6	0	8	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	35	0	17	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$4,872	\$0	\$4,217	\$274	\$9,089	\$274	\$9,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,363
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$383	\$274	\$303	\$274	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	32	0	16	3	48	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	64	0	32	10	96	10	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	18	0	11	5	29	5	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	46	0	21	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$9,817	\$0	\$5,704	\$960	\$15,521	\$960	\$16,481	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,481
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$357	\$320	\$323	\$320	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	64	0	12	9	76	9	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	115	0	28	35	143	35	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Adults	19	0	6	15	25	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	96	0	22	20	118	20	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Payments	\$18,218	\$0	\$4,426	\$2,471	\$22,644	\$2,471	\$25,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,115
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$369	\$275	\$298	\$275	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	37	0	12	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	72	0	22	4	94	4	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	62	0	21	2	83	2	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$10,826	\$0	\$2,899	\$597	\$13,725	\$597	\$14,322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,322
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$242	\$597	\$280	\$597	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	18	0	1	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	39	0	2	4	41	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	8	0	1	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	31	0	1	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,935	\$0	\$403	\$258	\$5,338	\$258	\$5,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,596
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$403	\$258	\$281	\$258	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	32	0	9	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	67	0	18	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	58	0	15	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$8,894	\$0	\$2,824	\$0	\$11,718	\$0	\$11,718	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,718
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,970	\$0	\$1,186	\$0	\$4,156	\$0	\$4,156	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,156
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	71	0	22	1	93	1	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Recipients	152	0	44	1	196	1	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Adults	27	0	8	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	125	0	36	0	161	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Payments	\$23,124	\$0	\$6,361	\$306	\$29,485	\$306	\$29,791	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,791
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$289	\$306	\$317	\$306	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	14	0	8	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	6	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$1,935	\$0	\$1,343	\$0	\$3,278	\$0	\$3,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,278
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,464	0	167	75	1,631	75	1,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,706
Recipients	3,257	0	338	316	3,595	316	3,911	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,911
Adults	784	0	96	146	880	146	1,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,026
Children	2,473	0	242	170	2,715	170	2,885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,885
Payments	\$483,326	\$0	\$55,326	\$36,064	\$538,652	\$36,064	\$574,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$574,716
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$331	\$481	\$330	\$481	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	36	0	14	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	81	0	24	0	105	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	66	0	20	0	86	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$12,125	\$0	\$3,787	\$0	\$15,912	\$0	\$15,912	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,912
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	13	0	7	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	21	0	15	10	36	10	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	3	0	6	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	18	0	9	6	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$3,443	\$0	\$2,682	\$1,400	\$6,125	\$1,400	\$7,525	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,525
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$383	\$700	\$306	\$700	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	21	0	7	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	40	0	13	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	34	0	11	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$5,514	\$0	\$1,812	\$0	\$7,326	\$0	\$7,326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,326
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	49	0	12	2	61	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	106	0	24	11	130	11	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	24	0	5	4	29	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	82	0	19	7	101	7	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$14,949	\$0	\$3,208	\$604	\$18,157	\$604	\$18,761	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,761
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$267	\$302	\$298	\$302	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	47	0	8	6	55	6	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	102	0	16	23	118	23	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	19	0	1	8	20	8	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	83	0	15	15	98	15	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$15,305	\$0	\$2,502	\$2,327	\$17,807	\$2,327	\$20,134	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,134
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$313	\$388	\$324	\$388	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	24	0	8	10	32	10	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	46	0	14	24	60	24	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	9	0	4	8	13	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	37	0	10	16	47	16	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$7,486	\$0	\$2,381	\$3,516	\$9,867	\$3,516	\$13,383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,383
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$298	\$352	\$308	\$352	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	28	0	13	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	61	0	19	8	80	8	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	11	0	6	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	50	0	13	4	63	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,957	\$0	\$3,397	\$1,186	\$13,354	\$1,186	\$14,540	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,540
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$261	\$593	\$326	\$593	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	356	0	70	33	426	33	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459
Recipients	930	0	160	159	1,090	159	1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,249
Adults	138	0	30	49	168	49	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Children	792	0	130	110	922	110	1,032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,032
Payments	\$131,445	\$0	\$24,489	\$16,055	\$155,934	\$16,055	\$171,989	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$171,989
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$350	\$487	\$366	\$487	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	47	0	26	3	73	3	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	99	0	55	11	154	11	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Adults	10	0	5	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	89	0	50	5	139	5	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Payments	\$13,684	\$0	\$7,830	\$1,723	\$21,514	\$1,723	\$23,237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,237
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$301	\$574	\$295	\$574	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	44	0	5	3	49	3	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	88	0	13	15	101	15	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	15	0	5	5	20	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	73	0	8	10	81	10	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$13,407	\$0	\$2,282	\$1,759	\$15,689	\$1,759	\$17,448	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,448
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$456	\$586	\$320	\$586	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	18	0	2	3	20	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	31	0	3	14	34	14	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	6	0	1	6	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	25	0	2	8	27	8	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,394	\$0	\$886	\$1,724	\$5,280	\$1,724	\$7,004	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,004
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$443	\$575	\$264	\$575	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	40	0	18	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	74	0	36	12	110	12	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Adults	10	0	4	6	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	64	0	32	6	96	6	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$11,181	\$0	\$5,192	\$1,004	\$16,373	\$1,004	\$17,377	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,377
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$288	\$335	\$282	\$335	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	277	0	47	12	324	12	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Recipients	634	0	96	51	730	51	781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	781
Adults	142	0	17	22	159	22	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Children	492	0	79	29	571	29	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
Payments	\$92,986	\$0	\$14,786	\$6,416	\$107,772	\$6,416	\$114,188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$114,188
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$315	\$535	\$333	\$535	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	345	0	47	25	392	25	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Recipients	793	0	96	116	889	116	1,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,005
Adults	100	0	18	32	118	32	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Children	693	0	78	84	771	84	855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	855
Payments	\$108,408	\$0	\$15,274	\$14,535	\$123,682	\$14,535	\$138,217	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$138,217
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$325	\$581	\$316	\$581	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	12	0	7	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	26	0	17	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	4	0	4	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	22	0	13	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$3,543	\$0	\$2,705	\$492	\$6,248	\$492	\$6,740	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,740
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$386	\$492	\$329	\$492	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	867	0	98	79	965	79	1,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,044
Recipients	2,091	0	166	328	2,257	328	2,585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,585
Adults	305	0	30	45	335	45	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Children	1,786	0	136	283	1,922	283	2,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,205
Payments	\$303,377	\$0	\$26,961	\$41,448	\$330,338	\$41,448	\$371,786	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$371,786
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$275	\$525	\$342	\$525	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$580
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	35	0	2	1	37	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	71	0	4	5	75	5	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	7	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	64	0	3	3	67	3	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$9,366	\$0	\$650	\$385	\$10,016	\$385	\$10,401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,401
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$325	\$385	\$271	\$385	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	45	0	11	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	87	0	20	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	75	0	17	0	92	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$12,667	\$0	\$3,115	\$0	\$15,782	\$0	\$15,782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,782
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$316	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$474
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	115	0	18	8	133	8	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Recipients	262	0	36	32	298	32	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Adults	41	0	5	12	46	12	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Children	221	0	31	20	252	20	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Payments	\$36,788	\$0	\$5,306	\$3,886	\$42,094	\$3,886	\$45,980	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,980
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$295	\$486	\$316	\$486	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	41	0	10	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	86	0	21	3	107	3	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	19	0	2	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	67	0	19	1	86	1	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$12,946	\$0	\$3,136	\$492	\$16,082	\$492	\$16,574	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,574
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$314	\$492	\$315	\$492	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	19	0	0	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	48	0	0	27	48	27	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	12	0	0	12	12	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	36	0	0	15	36	15	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$7,068	\$0	\$0	\$3,401	\$7,068	\$3,401	\$10,469	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,469
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$567	\$372	\$567	\$419	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	15	0	3	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	37	0	4	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	30	0	4	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$5,265	\$0	\$738	\$733	\$6,003	\$733	\$6,736	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,736
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$246	\$733	\$333	\$733	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	739	0	242	59	981	59	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,040
Recipients	1,599	0	539	250	2,138	250	2,388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,388
Adults	321	0	160	112	481	112	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593
Children	1,278	0	379	138	1,657	138	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,795
Payments	\$235,962	\$0	\$90,723	\$25,206	\$326,685	\$25,206	\$351,891	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$351,891
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$375	\$427	\$333	\$427	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	23	0	10	7	33	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	55	0	16	26	71	26	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	8	0	3	12	11	12	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	47	0	13	14	60	14	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$7,606	\$0	\$2,712	\$3,672	\$10,318	\$3,672	\$13,990	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,990
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$271	\$525	\$313	\$525	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	55	0	15	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	126	0	35	13	161	13	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Adults	29	0	11	8	40	8	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Children	97	0	24	5	121	5	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$17,646	\$0	\$5,884	\$1,990	\$23,530	\$1,990	\$25,520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,520
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$392	\$498	\$336	\$498	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	32	0	9	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	64	0	24	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	58	0	18	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$7,963	\$0	\$3,349	\$0	\$11,312	\$0	\$11,312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,312
Case Avg.	\$249	\$0	\$372	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	49	0	13	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	102	0	32	8	134	8	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Adults	16	0	7	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	86	0	25	4	111	4	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$15,129	\$0	\$4,750	\$1,395	\$19,879	\$1,395	\$21,274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,274
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$365	\$465	\$321	\$465	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	13	0	4	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	26	0	9	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	24	0	7	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,655	\$0	\$1,600	\$492	\$5,255	\$492	\$5,747	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,747
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$400	\$492	\$309	\$492	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	54	0	16	5	70	5	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Recipients	107	0	29	22	136	22	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Adults	21	0	7	10	28	10	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	86	0	22	12	108	12	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Payments	\$15,965	\$0	\$4,520	\$2,784	\$20,485	\$2,784	\$23,269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,269
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$282	\$557	\$293	\$557	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	14	0	11	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	27	0	31	11	58	11	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	2	0	6	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	25	0	25	9	50	9	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$3,311	\$0	\$3,788	\$828	\$7,099	\$828	\$7,927	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,927
Case Avg.	\$237	\$0	\$344	\$414	\$284	\$414	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	158	0	47	6	205	6	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Recipients	305	0	96	26	401	26	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	427
Adults	46	0	14	10	60	10	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Children	259	0	82	16	341	16	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357
Payments	\$45,578	\$0	\$14,030	\$3,383	\$59,607	\$3,383	\$62,990	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,990
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$299	\$564	\$291	\$564	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	37	0	11	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	68	0	21	5	89	5	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	7	0	4	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	61	0	17	3	78	3	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$10,119	\$0	\$3,271	\$694	\$13,390	\$694	\$14,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,084
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$297	\$694	\$279	\$694	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	10	0	5	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	18	0	9	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	16	0	6	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,419	\$0	\$1,641	\$597	\$5,060	\$597	\$5,657	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,657
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$328	\$597	\$337	\$597	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	539	0	124	18	663	18	681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681
Recipients	1,062	0	233	59	1,295	59	1,354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,354
Adults	198	0	50	29	248	29	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
Children	864	0	183	30	1,047	30	1,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,077
Payments	\$155,461	\$0	\$37,166	\$7,192	\$192,627	\$7,192	\$199,819	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$199,819
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$300	\$400	\$291	\$400	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	69	0	29	3	98	3	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Recipients	131	0	59	13	190	13	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Adults	11	0	11	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	120	0	48	7	168	7	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Payments	\$19,238	\$0	\$9,548	\$1,383	\$28,786	\$1,383	\$30,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,169
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$329	\$461	\$294	\$461	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	595	0	191	75	786	75	861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	861
Recipients	1,242	0	358	345	1,600	345	1,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,945
Adults	218	0	76	117	294	117	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411
Children	1,024	0	282	228	1,306	228	1,534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,534
Payments	\$184,708	\$0	\$56,216	\$34,455	\$240,924	\$34,455	\$275,380	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$275,380
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$294	\$459	\$307	\$459	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	24	0	5	4	29	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	48	0	7	18	55	18	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	7	0	1	5	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	41	0	6	13	47	13	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$7,652	\$0	\$1,151	\$1,174	\$8,803	\$1,174	\$9,977	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,977
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$230	\$294	\$304	\$294	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	34	0	7	4	41	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	72	0	9	16	81	16	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	9	0	2	8	11	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	63	0	7	8	70	8	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$10,051	\$0	\$1,607	\$1,143	\$11,658	\$1,143	\$12,801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,801
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$230	\$286	\$284	\$286	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$548	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$951
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	31	0	11	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	67	0	19	4	86	4	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	59	0	16	2	75	2	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,050	\$0	\$2,941	\$597	\$11,991	\$597	\$12,588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,588
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$267	\$597	\$286	\$597	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	16	0	3	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	37	0	6	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	5	0	3	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	32	0	3	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$4,741	\$0	\$806	\$492	\$5,547	\$492	\$6,039	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,039
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$269	\$492	\$292	\$492	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	15	0	5	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	37	0	11	4	48	4	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	30	0	9	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$4,165	\$0	\$1,576	\$1,213	\$5,741	\$1,213	\$6,954	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,954
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$315	\$1,213	\$287	\$1,213	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	115	0	30	2	145	2	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Recipients	246	0	69	5	315	5	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Adults	35	0	15	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Children	211	0	54	5	265	5	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270
Payments	\$36,709	\$0	\$10,300	\$895	\$47,009	\$895	\$47,904	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,904
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$343	\$448	\$324	\$448	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	10	0	5	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$864	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$1,630	\$0	\$1,630	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,630
Case Avg.	\$173	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$233	\$0	\$233	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	21	0	13	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	42	0	22	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	36	0	20	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$6,939	\$0	\$3,283	\$0	\$10,222	\$0	\$10,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,222
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	682	0	70	17	752	17	769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	769
Recipients	1,517	0	146	82	1,663	82	1,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,745
Adults	253	0	46	33	299	33	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Children	1,264	0	100	49	1,364	49	1,413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,413
Payments	\$217,091	\$0	\$25,151	\$8,093	\$242,242	\$8,093	\$250,335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250,335
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$359	\$476	\$322	\$476	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	193	0	36	7	229	7	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
Recipients	432	0	63	26	495	26	521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	521
Adults	78	0	15	14	93	14	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Children	354	0	48	12	402	12	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	414
Payments	\$58,590	\$0	\$9,479	\$3,461	\$68,069	\$3,461	\$71,530	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$71,530
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$263	\$494	\$297	\$494	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	36	0	5	7	41	7	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	74	0	9	23	83	23	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	67	0	8	23	75	23	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$11,482	\$0	\$864	\$3,553	\$12,346	\$3,553	\$15,899	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,899
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$173	\$508	\$301	\$508	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	42	0	9	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	78	0	21	0	99	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	71	0	16	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$10,626	\$0	\$3,160	\$0	\$13,785	\$0	\$13,785	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,785
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$351	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	10	0	3	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	18	0	7	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	16	0	4	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,826	\$0	\$1,273	\$828	\$4,099	\$828	\$4,927	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,927
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$424	\$828	\$315	\$828	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	109	0	15	3	124	3	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Recipients	237	0	30	12	267	12	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279
Adults	53	0	7	6	60	6	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Children	184	0	23	6	207	6	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Payments	\$33,306	\$0	\$5,194	\$1,476	\$38,500	\$1,476	\$39,976	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,976
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$346	\$492	\$310	\$492	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	47	0	10	4	57	4	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	94	0	25	14	119	14	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	15	0	4	8	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	79	0	21	6	100	6	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$12,351	\$0	\$3,636	\$2,163	\$15,986	\$2,163	\$18,149	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,149
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$364	\$541	\$280	\$541	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	107	0	32	20	139	20	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Recipients	229	0	65	69	294	69	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Adults	29	0	11	11	40	11	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Children	200	0	54	58	254	58	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
Payments	\$32,790	\$0	\$10,074	\$10,373	\$42,864	\$10,373	\$53,237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53,237
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$315	\$519	\$308	\$519	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	236	0	54	17	290	17	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Recipients	501	0	108	85	609	85	694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	694
Adults	90	0	17	28	107	28	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Children	411	0	91	57	502	57	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559
Payments	\$74,456	\$0	\$15,183	\$7,974	\$89,638	\$7,974	\$97,612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$97,612
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$281	\$469	\$309	\$469	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	5,635	0	986	409	6,621	409	7,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,030
Recipients	13,198	0	2,376	1,890	15,574	1,890	17,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,464
Adults	2,590	0	604	616	3,194	616	3,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,810
Children	10,608	0	1,772	1,274	12,380	1,274	13,654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,654
Payments	\$1,959,774	\$0	\$367,908	\$216,455	\$2,327,682	\$216,455	\$2,544,137	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,544,137
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$373	\$529	\$352	\$529	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	49	0	15	2	64	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	78	0	27	7	105	7	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	8	0	7	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	70	0	20	3	90	3	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$11,766	\$0	\$3,992	\$1,783	\$15,758	\$1,783	\$17,541	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,541
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$266	\$892	\$246	\$892	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$3,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,632	\$0	\$3,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,632
Case Avg.	\$519	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$519	\$0	\$519	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	19,118	44,765	\$6,485,697.00	\$339.25	0	0	\$0.00	19,118	44,765	\$6,485,697.00
Alcona	19	40	\$4,873.54	\$256.50	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$4,873.54
Alger	7	14	\$2,021.00	\$288.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,021.00
Allegan	78	168	\$23,564.00	\$302.10	0	0	\$0.00	78	168	\$23,564.00
Alpena	69	124	\$20,830.50	\$301.89	0	0	\$0.00	69	124	\$20,830.50
Antrim	22	41	\$4,673.00	\$212.41	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$4,673.00
Arenac	19	47	\$6,606.50	\$347.71	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$6,606.50
Baraga	16	40	\$5,427.00	\$339.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$5,427.00
Barry	46	104	\$14,955.86	\$325.13	0	0	\$0.00	46	104	\$14,955.86
Bay	269	595	\$88,984.82	\$330.80	0	0	\$0.00	269	595	\$88,984.82
Benzie	7	14	\$2,353.00	\$336.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,353.00
Berrien	340	777	\$108,425.20	\$318.90	0	0	\$0.00	340	777	\$108,425.20
Branch	53	113	\$15,134.00	\$285.55	0	0	\$0.00	53	113	\$15,134.00
Calhoun	334	726	\$105,099.82	\$314.67	0	0	\$0.00	334	726	\$105,099.82
Cass	63	145	\$22,574.00	\$358.32	0	0	\$0.00	63	145	\$22,574.00
Charlevoix	13	23	\$4,227.00	\$325.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$4,227.00
Cheboygan	31	68	\$9,362.86	\$302.03	0	0	\$0.00	31	68	\$9,362.86
Chippewa	51	106	\$16,480.72	\$323.15	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$16,480.72
Clare	85	178	\$25,114.50	\$295.46	0	0	\$0.00	85	178	\$25,114.50
Clinton	50	98	\$14,321.50	\$286.43	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$14,321.50
Crawford	20	45	\$5,596.00	\$279.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$5,596.00
Delta	41	85	\$11,718.00	\$285.80	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$11,718.00
Dickinson	14	25	\$4,156.00	\$296.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$4,156.00
Eaton	94	197	\$29,790.50	\$316.92	0	0	\$0.00	94	197	\$29,790.50
Emmet	11	22	\$3,278.00	\$298.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,278.00
Genesee	1,706	3,911	\$574,716.12	\$336.88	0	0	\$0.00	1,706	3,911	\$574,716.12
Gladwin	50	105	\$15,912.00	\$318.24	0	0	\$0.00	50	105	\$15,912.00
Gogebic	22	46	\$7,525.00	\$342.05	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$7,525.00
Grand Traverse	28	53	\$7,326.00	\$261.64	0	0	\$0.00	28	53	\$7,326.00
Gratiot	63	141	\$18,761.00	\$297.79	0	0	\$0.00	63	141	\$18,761.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	61	141	\$20,133.50	\$330.06	0	0	\$0.00	61	141	\$20,133.50
Houghton	42	84	\$13,383.00	\$318.64	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$13,383.00
Huron	43	88	\$14,540.00	\$338.14	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$14,540.00
Ingham	459	1,249	\$171,988.73	\$374.70	0	0	\$0.00	459	1,249	\$171,988.73
Ionia	76	165	\$23,237.36	\$305.75	0	0	\$0.00	76	165	\$23,237.36
Iosco	52	116	\$17,448.00	\$335.54	0	0	\$0.00	52	116	\$17,448.00
Iron	23	48	\$7,003.50	\$304.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,003.50
Isabella	61	122	\$17,376.50	\$284.86	0	0	\$0.00	61	122	\$17,376.50
Jackson	336	781	\$114,187.54	\$339.84	0	0	\$0.00	336	781	\$114,187.54
Kalamazoo	417	1,005	\$138,217.44	\$331.46	0	0	\$0.00	417	1,005	\$138,217.44
Kalkaska	20	46	\$6,740.16	\$337.01	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$6,740.16
Kent	1,044	2,585	\$371,786.12	\$356.12	0	0	\$0.00	1,044	2,585	\$371,786.12
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	38	80	\$10,401.00	\$273.71	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$10,401.00
Lapeer	56	107	\$15,781.50	\$281.81	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$15,781.50
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	141	330	\$45,980.30	\$326.10	0	0	\$0.00	141	330	\$45,980.30
Livingston	52	110	\$16,573.50	\$318.72	0	0	\$0.00	52	110	\$16,573.50
Luce	25	75	\$10,468.50	\$418.74	0	0	\$0.00	25	75	\$10,468.50
Mackinac	19	44	\$6,735.50	\$354.50	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,735.50
Macomb	1,040	2,388	\$351,891.31	\$338.36	0	0	\$0.00	1,040	2,388	\$351,891.31
Manistee	40	97	\$13,989.80	\$349.75	0	0	\$0.00	40	97	\$13,989.80
Marquette	74	174	\$25,520.00	\$344.86	0	0	\$0.00	74	174	\$25,520.00
Mason	41	88	\$11,312.42	\$275.91	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$11,312.42
Mecosta	65	142	\$21,273.90	\$327.29	0	0	\$0.00	65	142	\$21,273.90
Menominee	18	38	\$5,746.96	\$319.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,746.96
Midland	75	158	\$23,268.66	\$310.25	0	0	\$0.00	75	158	\$23,268.66
Missaukee	27	69	\$7,926.60	\$293.58	0	0	\$0.00	27	69	\$7,926.60
Monroe	211	427	\$62,990.10	\$298.53	0	0	\$0.00	211	427	\$62,990.10
Montcalm	49	94	\$14,084.00	\$287.43	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$14,084.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	31	\$5,657.00	\$353.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,657.00
Muskegon	681	1,354	\$199,819.34	\$293.42	0	0	\$0.00	681	1,354	\$199,819.34
Newaygo	101	203	\$30,168.90	\$298.70	0	0	\$0.00	101	203	\$30,168.90
Oakland	861	1,945	\$275,379.72	\$319.84	0	0	\$0.00	861	1,945	\$275,379.72
Oceana	33	73	\$9,977.00	\$302.33	0	0	\$0.00	33	73	\$9,977.00
Ogemaw	45	97	\$12,801.00	\$284.47	0	0	\$0.00	45	97	\$12,801.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$951.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$951.00
Osceola	43	90	\$12,588.00	\$292.74	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$12,588.00
Oscoda	20	46	\$6,039.00	\$301.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$6,039.00
Otsego	21	52	\$6,953.50	\$331.12	0	0	\$0.00	21	52	\$6,953.50
Ottawa	147	320	\$47,903.80	\$325.88	0	0	\$0.00	147	320	\$47,903.80
Presque Isle	7	15	\$1,630.00	\$232.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,630.00
Roscommon	34	64	\$10,222.00	\$300.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	64	\$10,222.00
Saginaw	769	1,745	\$250,334.52	\$325.53	0	0	\$0.00	769	1,745	\$250,334.52
St. Clair	236	521	\$71,530.20	\$303.09	0	0	\$0.00	236	521	\$71,530.20
St. Joseph	48	106	\$15,899.00	\$331.23	0	0	\$0.00	48	106	\$15,899.00
Sanilac	51	99	\$13,785.40	\$270.30	0	0	\$0.00	51	99	\$13,785.40
Schoolcraft	14	31	\$4,927.00	\$351.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,927.00
Shiawassee	127	279	\$39,975.86	\$314.77	0	0	\$0.00	127	279	\$39,975.86
Tuscola	61	133	\$18,149.15	\$297.53	0	0	\$0.00	61	133	\$18,149.15
Van Buren	159	363	\$53,236.50	\$334.82	0	0	\$0.00	159	363	\$53,236.50
Washtenaw	307	694	\$97,612.14	\$317.95	0	0	\$0.00	307	694	\$97,612.14
Wayne	7,030	17,464	\$2,544,136.83	\$361.90	0	0	\$0.00	7,030	17,464	\$2,544,136.83
Wexford	66	112	\$17,541.00	\$265.77	0	0	\$0.00	66	112	\$17,541.00
x-Unassigned	7	14	\$3,631.80	\$518.83	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,631.80
Entire State	19,118	44,765	\$6,485,697.00	\$339.25	0	0	\$0.00	19,118	44,765	\$6,485,697.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,088	40,297	\$5,969,590.20	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	18,088	40,297	\$5,969,590.20
Alcona	17	34	\$4,022.54	\$236.62	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$4,022.54
Alger	7	14	\$2,021.00	\$288.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,021.00
Allegan	75	159	\$22,336.00	\$297.81	0	0	\$0.00	75	159	\$22,336.00
Alpena	67	118	\$19,830.50	\$295.98	0	0	\$0.00	67	118	\$19,830.50
Antrim	20	32	\$4,560.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	32	\$4,560.00
Arenac	18	44	\$5,299.50	\$294.42	0	0	\$0.00	18	44	\$5,299.50
Baraga	16	40	\$5,427.00	\$339.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$5,427.00
Barry	45	103	\$14,797.86	\$328.84	0	0	\$0.00	45	103	\$14,797.86
Bay	255	538	\$81,214.32	\$318.49	0	0	\$0.00	255	538	\$81,214.32
Benzie	7	14	\$2,353.00	\$336.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,353.00
Berrien	324	731	\$101,302.20	\$312.66	0	0	\$0.00	324	731	\$101,302.20
Branch	50	93	\$13,223.00	\$264.46	0	0	\$0.00	50	93	\$13,223.00
Calhoun	325	691	\$100,212.10	\$308.34	0	0	\$0.00	325	691	\$100,212.10
Cass	63	145	\$22,574.00	\$358.32	0	0	\$0.00	63	145	\$22,574.00
Charlevoix	13	23	\$4,227.00	\$325.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$4,227.00
Cheboygan	30	66	\$9,088.86	\$302.96	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$9,088.86
Chippewa	48	96	\$15,521.22	\$323.36	0	0	\$0.00	48	96	\$15,521.22
Clare	76	143	\$22,643.50	\$297.94	0	0	\$0.00	76	143	\$22,643.50
Clinton	49	94	\$13,724.50	\$280.09	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$13,724.50
Crawford	19	41	\$5,338.00	\$280.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$5,338.00
Delta	41	85	\$11,718.00	\$285.80	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$11,718.00
Dickinson	14	25	\$4,156.00	\$296.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$4,156.00
Eaton	93	196	\$29,484.50	\$317.04	0	0	\$0.00	93	196	\$29,484.50
Emmet	11	22	\$3,278.00	\$298.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,278.00
Genesee	1,631	3,595	\$538,652.16	\$330.26	0	0	\$0.00	1,631	3,595	\$538,652.16
Gladwin	50	105	\$15,912.00	\$318.24	0	0	\$0.00	50	105	\$15,912.00
Gogebic	20	36	\$6,125.00	\$306.25	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$6,125.00
Grand Traverse	28	53	\$7,326.00	\$261.64	0	0	\$0.00	28	53	\$7,326.00
Gratiot	61	130	\$18,157.00	\$297.66	0	0	\$0.00	61	130	\$18,157.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	55	118	\$17,806.50	\$323.75	0	0	\$0.00	55	118	\$17,806.50
Houghton	32	60	\$9,867.00	\$308.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	60	\$9,867.00
Huron	41	80	\$13,354.00	\$325.71	0	0	\$0.00	41	80	\$13,354.00
Ingham	426	1,090	\$155,934.23	\$366.04	0	0	\$0.00	426	1,090	\$155,934.23
Ionia	73	154	\$21,514.36	\$294.72	0	0	\$0.00	73	154	\$21,514.36
Iosco	49	101	\$15,689.00	\$320.18	0	0	\$0.00	49	101	\$15,689.00
Iron	20	34	\$5,280.00	\$264.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$5,280.00
Isabella	58	110	\$16,372.50	\$282.28	0	0	\$0.00	58	110	\$16,372.50
Jackson	324	730	\$107,771.56	\$332.63	0	0	\$0.00	324	730	\$107,771.56
Kalamazoo	392	889	\$123,682.44	\$315.52	0	0	\$0.00	392	889	\$123,682.44
Kalkaska	19	43	\$6,248.16	\$328.85	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$6,248.16
Kent	965	2,257	\$330,338.06	\$342.32	0	0	\$0.00	965	2,257	\$330,338.06
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	37	75	\$10,016.00	\$270.70	0	0	\$0.00	37	75	\$10,016.00
Lapeer	56	107	\$15,781.50	\$281.81	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$15,781.50
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	133	298	\$42,094.30	\$316.50	0	0	\$0.00	133	298	\$42,094.30
Livingston	51	107	\$16,081.50	\$315.32	0	0	\$0.00	51	107	\$16,081.50
Luce	19	48	\$7,068.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$7,068.00
Mackinac	18	41	\$6,002.50	\$333.47	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$6,002.50
Macomb	981	2,138	\$326,685.21	\$333.01	0	0	\$0.00	981	2,138	\$326,685.21
Manistee	33	71	\$10,318.00	\$312.67	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$10,318.00
Marquette	70	161	\$23,530.00	\$336.14	0	0	\$0.00	70	161	\$23,530.00
Mason	41	88	\$11,312.42	\$275.91	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$11,312.42
Mecosta	62	134	\$19,878.90	\$320.63	0	0	\$0.00	62	134	\$19,878.90
Menominee	17	35	\$5,254.96	\$309.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$5,254.96
Midland	70	136	\$20,484.66	\$292.64	0	0	\$0.00	70	136	\$20,484.66
Missaukee	25	58	\$7,098.60	\$283.94	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$7,098.60
Monroe	205	401	\$59,607.10	\$290.77	0	0	\$0.00	205	401	\$59,607.10
Montcalm	48	89	\$13,390.00	\$278.96	0	0	\$0.00	48	89	\$13,390.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	27	\$5,060.00	\$337.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$5,060.00
Muskegon	663	1,295	\$192,627.34	\$290.54	0	0	\$0.00	663	1,295	\$192,627.34
Newaygo	98	190	\$28,785.90	\$293.73	0	0	\$0.00	98	190	\$28,785.90
Oakland	786	1,600	\$240,924.42	\$306.52	0	0	\$0.00	786	1,600	\$240,924.42
Oceana	29	55	\$8,803.00	\$303.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	55	\$8,803.00
Ogemaw	41	81	\$11,658.00	\$284.34	0	0	\$0.00	41	81	\$11,658.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$951.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$951.00
Osceola	42	86	\$11,991.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	42	86	\$11,991.00
Oscoda	19	43	\$5,547.00	\$291.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$5,547.00
Otsego	20	48	\$5,741.00	\$287.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	48	\$5,741.00
Ottawa	145	315	\$47,008.80	\$324.20	0	0	\$0.00	145	315	\$47,008.80
Presque Isle	7	15	\$1,630.00	\$232.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,630.00
Roscommon	34	64	\$10,222.00	\$300.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	64	\$10,222.00
Saginaw	752	1,663	\$242,241.52	\$322.13	0	0	\$0.00	752	1,663	\$242,241.52
St. Clair	229	495	\$68,069.20	\$297.25	0	0	\$0.00	229	495	\$68,069.20
St. Joseph	41	83	\$12,346.00	\$301.12	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$12,346.00
Sanilac	51	99	\$13,785.40	\$270.30	0	0	\$0.00	51	99	\$13,785.40
Schoolcraft	13	25	\$4,099.00	\$315.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$4,099.00
Shiawassee	124	267	\$38,499.86	\$310.48	0	0	\$0.00	124	267	\$38,499.86
Tuscola	57	119	\$15,986.15	\$280.46	0	0	\$0.00	57	119	\$15,986.15
Van Buren	139	294	\$42,863.50	\$308.37	0	0	\$0.00	139	294	\$42,863.50
Washtenaw	290	609	\$89,638.14	\$309.10	0	0	\$0.00	290	609	\$89,638.14
Wayne	6,621	15,574	\$2,327,681.95	\$351.56	0	0	\$0.00	6,621	15,574	\$2,327,681.95
Wexford	64	105	\$15,758.00	\$246.22	0	0	\$0.00	64	105	\$15,758.00
x-Unassigned	7	14	\$3,631.80	\$518.83	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,631.80
Entire State	18,088	40,297	\$5,969,590.20	\$330.03	0	0	\$0.00	18,088	40,297	\$5,969,590.20

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,030	4,468	\$516,106.80	\$501.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,030	4,468	\$516,106.80
Alcona	2	6	\$851.00	\$425.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$851.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	9	\$1,228.00	\$409.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,228.00
Alpena	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Antrim	2	9	\$113.00	\$56.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$113.00
Arenac	1	3	\$1,307.00	\$1,307.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,307.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	14	57	\$7,770.50	\$555.04	0	0	\$0.00	14	57	\$7,770.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	16	46	\$7,123.00	\$445.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	46	\$7,123.00
Branch	3	20	\$1,911.00	\$637.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	20	\$1,911.00
Calhoun	9	35	\$4,887.72	\$543.08	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,887.72
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Chippewa	3	10	\$959.50	\$319.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$959.50
Clare	9	35	\$2,471.00	\$274.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$2,471.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	1	4	\$258.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$258.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	75	316	\$36,063.96	\$480.85	0	0	\$0.00	75	316	\$36,063.96
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	10	\$1,400.00	\$700.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,400.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	2	11	\$604.00	\$302.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$604.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	23	\$2,327.00	\$387.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$2,327.00
Houghton	10	24	\$3,516.00	\$351.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,516.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	33	159	\$16,054.50	\$486.50	0	0	\$0.00	33	159	\$16,054.50
Ionia	3	11	\$1,723.00	\$574.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,723.00
Iosco	3	15	\$1,759.00	\$586.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,759.00
Iron	3	14	\$1,723.50	\$574.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,723.50
Isabella	3	12	\$1,004.00	\$334.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,004.00
Jackson	12	51	\$6,415.98	\$534.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	51	\$6,415.98
Kalamazoo	25	116	\$14,535.00	\$581.40	0	0	\$0.00	25	116	\$14,535.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	79	328	\$41,448.06	\$524.66	0	0	\$0.00	79	328	\$41,448.06
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$385.00	\$385.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$385.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	32	\$3,886.00	\$485.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$3,886.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	6	27	\$3,400.50	\$566.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,400.50
Mackinac	1	3	\$733.00	\$733.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$733.00
Macomb	59	250	\$25,206.10	\$427.22	0	0	\$0.00	59	250	\$25,206.10
Manistee	7	26	\$3,671.80	\$524.54	0	0	\$0.00	7	26	\$3,671.80
Marquette	4	13	\$1,990.00	\$497.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,990.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$1,395.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,395.00
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	5	22	\$2,784.00	\$556.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,784.00
Missaukee	2	11	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$828.00
Monroe	6	26	\$3,383.00	\$563.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$3,383.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Muskegon	18	59	\$7,192.00	\$399.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	59	\$7,192.00
Newaygo	3	13	\$1,383.00	\$461.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,383.00
Oakland	75	345	\$34,455.30	\$459.40	0	0	\$0.00	75	345	\$34,455.30
Oceana	4	18	\$1,174.00	\$293.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,174.00
Ogemaw	4	16	\$1,143.00	\$285.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,143.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	1	4	\$1,212.50	\$1,212.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,212.50
Ottawa	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	82	\$8,093.00	\$476.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	82	\$8,093.00
St. Clair	7	26	\$3,461.00	\$494.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	26	\$3,461.00
St. Joseph	7	23	\$3,553.00	\$507.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,553.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	3	12	\$1,476.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,476.00
Tuscola	4	14	\$2,163.00	\$540.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,163.00
Van Buren	20	69	\$10,373.00	\$518.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	69	\$10,373.00
Washtenaw	17	85	\$7,974.00	\$469.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	85	\$7,974.00
Wayne	409	1,890	\$216,454.88	\$529.23	0	0	\$0.00	409	1,890	\$216,454.88
Wexford	2	7	\$1,783.00	\$891.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,783.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,030	4,468	\$516,106.80	\$501.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,030	4,468	\$516,106.80

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,138	33,976	\$4,976,797.72	\$328.76	0	0	\$0.00	15,138	33,976	\$4,976,797.72
Alcona	14	27	\$3,345.54	\$238.97	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,345.54
Alger	3	7	\$1,070.00	\$356.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,070.00
Allegan	59	126	\$17,323.00	\$293.61	0	0	\$0.00	59	126	\$17,323.00
Alpena	59	107	\$16,221.50	\$274.94	0	0	\$0.00	59	107	\$16,221.50
Antrim	13	18	\$2,500.00	\$192.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$2,500.00
Arenac	14	33	\$3,617.50	\$258.39	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$3,617.50
Baraga	15	39	\$5,269.00	\$351.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	39	\$5,269.00
Barry	31	81	\$11,168.86	\$360.29	0	0	\$0.00	31	81	\$11,168.86
Bay	223	465	\$69,156.32	\$310.12	0	0	\$0.00	223	465	\$69,156.32
Benzie	3	8	\$1,363.00	\$454.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,363.00
Berrien	279	632	\$86,552.70	\$310.22	0	0	\$0.00	279	632	\$86,552.70
Branch	41	73	\$10,351.00	\$252.46	0	0	\$0.00	41	73	\$10,351.00
Calhoun	271	596	\$86,361.60	\$318.68	0	0	\$0.00	271	596	\$86,361.60
Cass	50	123	\$18,737.00	\$374.74	0	0	\$0.00	50	123	\$18,737.00
Charlevoix	10	20	\$3,753.00	\$375.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,753.00
Cheboygan	19	41	\$4,872.00	\$256.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$4,872.00
Chippewa	32	64	\$9,817.22	\$306.79	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$9,817.22
Clare	64	115	\$18,217.50	\$284.65	0	0	\$0.00	64	115	\$18,217.50
Clinton	37	72	\$10,826.00	\$292.59	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$10,826.00
Crawford	18	39	\$4,935.00	\$274.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$4,935.00
Delta	32	67	\$8,894.00	\$277.94	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$8,894.00
Dickinson	10	18	\$2,970.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,970.00
Eaton	71	152	\$23,124.00	\$325.69	0	0	\$0.00	71	152	\$23,124.00
Emmet	6	14	\$1,935.00	\$322.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,935.00
Genesee	1,464	3,257	\$483,326.24	\$330.14	0	0	\$0.00	1,464	3,257	\$483,326.24
Gladwin	36	81	\$12,125.00	\$336.81	0	0	\$0.00	36	81	\$12,125.00
Gogebic	13	21	\$3,443.00	\$264.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,443.00
Grand Traverse	21	40	\$5,514.00	\$262.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,514.00
Gratiot	49	106	\$14,949.00	\$305.08	0	0	\$0.00	49	106	\$14,949.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	47	102	\$15,304.50	\$325.63	0	0	\$0.00	47	102	\$15,304.50
Houghton	24	46	\$7,486.00	\$311.92	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,486.00
Huron	28	61	\$9,957.00	\$355.61	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$9,957.00
Ingham	356	930	\$131,445.23	\$369.23	0	0	\$0.00	356	930	\$131,445.23
Ionia	47	99	\$13,684.36	\$291.16	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$13,684.36
Iosco	44	88	\$13,407.00	\$304.70	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$13,407.00
Iron	18	31	\$4,394.00	\$244.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,394.00
Isabella	40	74	\$11,180.50	\$279.51	0	0	\$0.00	40	74	\$11,180.50
Jackson	277	634	\$92,985.56	\$335.69	0	0	\$0.00	277	634	\$92,985.56
Kalamazoo	345	793	\$108,408.44	\$314.23	0	0	\$0.00	345	793	\$108,408.44
Kalkaska	12	26	\$3,543.16	\$295.26	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,543.16
Kent	867	2,091	\$303,376.60	\$349.92	0	0	\$0.00	867	2,091	\$303,376.60
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	35	71	\$9,366.00	\$267.60	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$9,366.00
Lapeer	45	87	\$12,666.50	\$281.48	0	0	\$0.00	45	87	\$12,666.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	115	262	\$36,788.30	\$319.90	0	0	\$0.00	115	262	\$36,788.30
Livingston	41	86	\$12,945.50	\$315.74	0	0	\$0.00	41	86	\$12,945.50
Luce	19	48	\$7,068.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$7,068.00
Mackinac	15	37	\$5,264.50	\$350.97	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$5,264.50
Macomb	739	1,599	\$235,962.49	\$319.30	0	0	\$0.00	739	1,599	\$235,962.49
Manistee	23	55	\$7,606.00	\$330.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$7,606.00
Marquette	55	126	\$17,646.00	\$320.84	0	0	\$0.00	55	126	\$17,646.00
Mason	32	64	\$7,963.28	\$248.85	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$7,963.28
Mecosta	49	102	\$15,128.50	\$308.74	0	0	\$0.00	49	102	\$15,128.50
Menominee	13	26	\$3,654.96	\$281.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,654.96
Midland	54	107	\$15,964.86	\$295.65	0	0	\$0.00	54	107	\$15,964.86
Missaukee	14	27	\$3,311.00	\$236.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,311.00
Monroe	158	305	\$45,577.60	\$288.47	0	0	\$0.00	158	305	\$45,577.60
Montcalm	37	68	\$10,119.00	\$273.49	0	0	\$0.00	37	68	\$10,119.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$3,419.00	\$341.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,419.00
Muskegon	539	1,062	\$155,461.34	\$288.43	0	0	\$0.00	539	1,062	\$155,461.34
Newaygo	69	131	\$19,237.90	\$278.81	0	0	\$0.00	69	131	\$19,237.90
Oakland	595	1,242	\$184,708.00	\$310.43	0	0	\$0.00	595	1,242	\$184,708.00
Oceana	24	48	\$7,652.00	\$318.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$7,652.00
Ogemaw	34	72	\$10,051.00	\$295.62	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$10,051.00
Ontonagon	2	4	\$548.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$548.00
Osceola	31	67	\$9,050.00	\$291.94	0	0	\$0.00	31	67	\$9,050.00
Oscoda	16	37	\$4,741.00	\$296.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$4,741.00
Otsego	15	37	\$4,165.00	\$277.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$4,165.00
Ottawa	115	246	\$36,709.30	\$319.21	0	0	\$0.00	115	246	\$36,709.30
Presque Isle	5	10	\$864.00	\$172.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$864.00
Roscommon	21	42	\$6,939.00	\$330.43	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,939.00
Saginaw	682	1,517	\$217,090.52	\$318.31	0	0	\$0.00	682	1,517	\$217,090.52
St. Clair	193	432	\$58,590.20	\$303.58	0	0	\$0.00	193	432	\$58,590.20
St. Joseph	36	74	\$11,482.00	\$318.94	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$11,482.00
Sanilac	42	78	\$10,625.50	\$252.99	0	0	\$0.00	42	78	\$10,625.50
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$2,826.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,826.00
Shiawassee	109	237	\$33,305.50	\$305.56	0	0	\$0.00	109	237	\$33,305.50
Tuscola	47	94	\$12,350.50	\$262.78	0	0	\$0.00	47	94	\$12,350.50
Van Buren	107	229	\$32,789.50	\$306.44	0	0	\$0.00	107	229	\$32,789.50
Washtenaw	236	501	\$74,455.64	\$315.49	0	0	\$0.00	236	501	\$74,455.64
Wayne	5,635	13,198	\$1,959,774.20	\$347.79	0	0	\$0.00	5,635	13,198	\$1,959,774.20
Wexford	49	78	\$11,766.00	\$240.12	0	0	\$0.00	49	78	\$11,766.00
x-Unassigned	7	14	\$3,631.80	\$518.83	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,631.80
Entire State	15,138	33,976	\$4,976,797.72	\$328.76	0	0	\$0.00	15,138	33,976	\$4,976,797.72

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,138	33,976	\$4,976,797.72	\$328.76	0	0	\$0.00	15,138	33,976	\$4,976,797.72
Alcona	14	27	\$3,345.54	\$238.97	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,345.54
Alger	3	7	\$1,070.00	\$356.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,070.00
Allegan	59	126	\$17,323.00	\$293.61	0	0	\$0.00	59	126	\$17,323.00
Alpena	59	107	\$16,221.50	\$274.94	0	0	\$0.00	59	107	\$16,221.50
Antrim	13	18	\$2,500.00	\$192.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$2,500.00
Arenac	14	33	\$3,617.50	\$258.39	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$3,617.50
Baraga	15	39	\$5,269.00	\$351.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	39	\$5,269.00
Barry	31	81	\$11,168.86	\$360.29	0	0	\$0.00	31	81	\$11,168.86
Bay	223	465	\$69,156.32	\$310.12	0	0	\$0.00	223	465	\$69,156.32
Benzie	3	8	\$1,363.00	\$454.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,363.00
Berrien	279	632	\$86,552.70	\$310.22	0	0	\$0.00	279	632	\$86,552.70
Branch	41	73	\$10,351.00	\$252.46	0	0	\$0.00	41	73	\$10,351.00
Calhoun	271	596	\$86,361.60	\$318.68	0	0	\$0.00	271	596	\$86,361.60
Cass	50	123	\$18,737.00	\$374.74	0	0	\$0.00	50	123	\$18,737.00
Charlevoix	10	20	\$3,753.00	\$375.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,753.00
Cheboygan	19	41	\$4,872.00	\$256.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$4,872.00
Chippewa	32	64	\$9,817.22	\$306.79	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$9,817.22
Clare	64	115	\$18,217.50	\$284.65	0	0	\$0.00	64	115	\$18,217.50
Clinton	37	72	\$10,826.00	\$292.59	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$10,826.00
Crawford	18	39	\$4,935.00	\$274.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$4,935.00
Delta	32	67	\$8,894.00	\$277.94	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$8,894.00
Dickinson	10	18	\$2,970.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,970.00
Eaton	71	152	\$23,124.00	\$325.69	0	0	\$0.00	71	152	\$23,124.00
Emmet	6	14	\$1,935.00	\$322.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,935.00
Genesee	1,464	3,257	\$483,326.24	\$330.14	0	0	\$0.00	1,464	3,257	\$483,326.24
Gladwin	36	81	\$12,125.00	\$336.81	0	0	\$0.00	36	81	\$12,125.00
Gogebic	13	21	\$3,443.00	\$264.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,443.00
Grand Traverse	21	40	\$5,514.00	\$262.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,514.00
Gratiot	49	106	\$14,949.00	\$305.08	0	0	\$0.00	49	106	\$14,949.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	47	102	\$15,304.50	\$325.63	0	0	\$0.00	47	102	\$15,304.50
Houghton	24	46	\$7,486.00	\$311.92	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,486.00
Huron	28	61	\$9,957.00	\$355.61	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$9,957.00
Ingham	356	930	\$131,445.23	\$369.23	0	0	\$0.00	356	930	\$131,445.23
Ionia	47	99	\$13,684.36	\$291.16	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$13,684.36
Iosco	44	88	\$13,407.00	\$304.70	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$13,407.00
Iron	18	31	\$4,394.00	\$244.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,394.00
Isabella	40	74	\$11,180.50	\$279.51	0	0	\$0.00	40	74	\$11,180.50
Jackson	277	634	\$92,985.56	\$335.69	0	0	\$0.00	277	634	\$92,985.56
Kalamazoo	345	793	\$108,408.44	\$314.23	0	0	\$0.00	345	793	\$108,408.44
Kalkaska	12	26	\$3,543.16	\$295.26	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,543.16
Kent	867	2,091	\$303,376.60	\$349.92	0	0	\$0.00	867	2,091	\$303,376.60
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	35	71	\$9,366.00	\$267.60	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$9,366.00
Lapeer	45	87	\$12,666.50	\$281.48	0	0	\$0.00	45	87	\$12,666.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	115	262	\$36,788.30	\$319.90	0	0	\$0.00	115	262	\$36,788.30
Livingston	41	86	\$12,945.50	\$315.74	0	0	\$0.00	41	86	\$12,945.50
Luce	19	48	\$7,068.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$7,068.00
Mackinac	15	37	\$5,264.50	\$350.97	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$5,264.50
Macomb	739	1,599	\$235,962.49	\$319.30	0	0	\$0.00	739	1,599	\$235,962.49
Manistee	23	55	\$7,606.00	\$330.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$7,606.00
Marquette	55	126	\$17,646.00	\$320.84	0	0	\$0.00	55	126	\$17,646.00
Mason	32	64	\$7,963.28	\$248.85	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$7,963.28
Mecosta	49	102	\$15,128.50	\$308.74	0	0	\$0.00	49	102	\$15,128.50
Menominee	13	26	\$3,654.96	\$281.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,654.96
Midland	54	107	\$15,964.86	\$295.65	0	0	\$0.00	54	107	\$15,964.86
Missaukee	14	27	\$3,311.00	\$236.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,311.00
Monroe	158	305	\$45,577.60	\$288.47	0	0	\$0.00	158	305	\$45,577.60
Montcalm	37	68	\$10,119.00	\$273.49	0	0	\$0.00	37	68	\$10,119.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$3,419.00	\$341.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,419.00
Muskegon	539	1,062	\$155,461.34	\$288.43	0	0	\$0.00	539	1,062	\$155,461.34
Newaygo	69	131	\$19,237.90	\$278.81	0	0	\$0.00	69	131	\$19,237.90
Oakland	595	1,242	\$184,708.00	\$310.43	0	0	\$0.00	595	1,242	\$184,708.00
Oceana	24	48	\$7,652.00	\$318.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$7,652.00
Ogemaw	34	72	\$10,051.00	\$295.62	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$10,051.00
Ontonagon	2	4	\$548.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$548.00
Osceola	31	67	\$9,050.00	\$291.94	0	0	\$0.00	31	67	\$9,050.00
Oscoda	16	37	\$4,741.00	\$296.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$4,741.00
Otsego	15	37	\$4,165.00	\$277.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$4,165.00
Ottawa	115	246	\$36,709.30	\$319.21	0	0	\$0.00	115	246	\$36,709.30
Presque Isle	5	10	\$864.00	\$172.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$864.00
Roscommon	21	42	\$6,939.00	\$330.43	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,939.00
Saginaw	682	1,517	\$217,090.52	\$318.31	0	0	\$0.00	682	1,517	\$217,090.52
St. Clair	193	432	\$58,590.20	\$303.58	0	0	\$0.00	193	432	\$58,590.20
St. Joseph	36	74	\$11,482.00	\$318.94	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$11,482.00
Sanilac	42	78	\$10,625.50	\$252.99	0	0	\$0.00	42	78	\$10,625.50
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$2,826.00	\$282.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,826.00
Shiawassee	109	237	\$33,305.50	\$305.56	0	0	\$0.00	109	237	\$33,305.50
Tuscola	47	94	\$12,350.50	\$262.78	0	0	\$0.00	47	94	\$12,350.50
Van Buren	107	229	\$32,789.50	\$306.44	0	0	\$0.00	107	229	\$32,789.50
Washtenaw	236	501	\$74,455.64	\$315.49	0	0	\$0.00	236	501	\$74,455.64
Wayne	5,635	13,198	\$1,959,774.20	\$347.79	0	0	\$0.00	5,635	13,198	\$1,959,774.20
Wexford	49	78	\$11,766.00	\$240.12	0	0	\$0.00	49	78	\$11,766.00
x-Unassigned	7	14	\$3,631.80	\$518.83	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,631.80
Entire State	15,138	33,976	\$4,976,797.72	\$328.76	0	0	\$0.00	15,138	33,976	\$4,976,797.72

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,980	10,789	\$1,508,899.28	\$379.12	0	0	\$0.00	3,980	10,789	\$1,508,899.28
Alcona	5	13	\$1,528.00	\$305.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,528.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	19	42	\$6,241.00	\$328.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$6,241.00
Alpena	10	17	\$4,609.00	\$460.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$4,609.00
Antrim	9	23	\$2,173.00	\$241.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$2,173.00
Arenac	5	14	\$2,989.00	\$597.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,989.00
Baraga	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Barry	15	23	\$3,787.00	\$252.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$3,787.00
Bay	46	130	\$19,828.50	\$431.05	0	0	\$0.00	46	130	\$19,828.50
Benzie	4	6	\$990.00	\$247.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$990.00
Berrien	61	145	\$21,872.50	\$358.57	0	0	\$0.00	61	145	\$21,872.50
Branch	12	40	\$4,783.00	\$398.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	40	\$4,783.00
Calhoun	63	130	\$18,738.22	\$297.43	0	0	\$0.00	63	130	\$18,738.22
Cass	13	22	\$3,837.00	\$295.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,837.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Cheboygan	12	27	\$4,490.86	\$374.24	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,490.86
Chippewa	19	42	\$6,663.50	\$350.71	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$6,663.50
Clare	21	63	\$6,897.00	\$328.43	0	0	\$0.00	21	63	\$6,897.00
Clinton	13	26	\$3,495.50	\$268.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,495.50
Crawford	2	6	\$661.00	\$330.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$661.00
Delta	9	18	\$2,824.00	\$313.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,824.00
Dickinson	4	7	\$1,186.00	\$296.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,186.00
Eaton	23	45	\$6,666.50	\$289.85	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,666.50
Emmet	5	8	\$1,343.00	\$268.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,343.00
Genesee	242	654	\$91,389.88	\$377.64	0	0	\$0.00	242	654	\$91,389.88
Gladwin	14	24	\$3,787.00	\$270.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,787.00
Gogebic	9	25	\$4,082.00	\$453.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$4,082.00
Grand Traverse	7	13	\$1,812.00	\$258.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,812.00
Gratiot	14	35	\$3,812.00	\$272.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$3,812.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	14	39	\$4,829.00	\$344.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	39	\$4,829.00
Houghton	18	38	\$5,897.00	\$327.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,897.00
Huron	15	27	\$4,583.00	\$305.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,583.00
Ingham	103	319	\$40,543.50	\$393.63	0	0	\$0.00	103	319	\$40,543.50
Ionia	29	66	\$9,553.00	\$329.41	0	0	\$0.00	29	66	\$9,553.00
Iosco	8	28	\$4,041.00	\$505.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$4,041.00
Iron	5	17	\$2,609.50	\$521.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,609.50
Isabella	21	48	\$6,196.00	\$295.05	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,196.00
Jackson	59	147	\$21,201.98	\$359.36	0	0	\$0.00	59	147	\$21,201.98
Kalamazoo	72	212	\$29,809.00	\$414.01	0	0	\$0.00	72	212	\$29,809.00
Kalkaska	8	20	\$3,197.00	\$399.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,197.00
Kent	177	494	\$68,409.52	\$386.49	0	0	\$0.00	177	494	\$68,409.52
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	9	\$1,035.00	\$345.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,035.00
Lapeer	11	20	\$3,115.00	\$283.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,115.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	26	68	\$9,192.00	\$353.54	0	0	\$0.00	26	68	\$9,192.00
Livingston	11	24	\$3,628.00	\$329.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,628.00
Luce	6	27	\$3,400.50	\$566.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,400.50
Mackinac	4	7	\$1,471.00	\$367.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,471.00
Macomb	301	789	\$115,928.82	\$385.15	0	0	\$0.00	301	789	\$115,928.82
Manistee	17	42	\$6,383.80	\$375.52	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$6,383.80
Marquette	19	48	\$7,874.00	\$414.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$7,874.00
Mason	9	24	\$3,349.14	\$372.13	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,349.14
Mecosta	16	40	\$6,145.40	\$384.09	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$6,145.40
Menominee	5	12	\$2,092.00	\$418.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$2,092.00
Midland	21	51	\$7,303.80	\$347.80	0	0	\$0.00	21	51	\$7,303.80
Missaukee	13	42	\$4,615.60	\$355.05	0	0	\$0.00	13	42	\$4,615.60
Monroe	53	122	\$17,412.50	\$328.54	0	0	\$0.00	53	122	\$17,412.50
Montcalm	12	26	\$3,965.00	\$330.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,965.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	13	\$2,238.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,238.00
Muskegon	142	292	\$44,358.00	\$312.38	0	0	\$0.00	142	292	\$44,358.00
Newaygo	32	72	\$10,931.00	\$341.59	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$10,931.00
Oakland	266	703	\$90,671.72	\$340.87	0	0	\$0.00	266	703	\$90,671.72
Oceana	9	25	\$2,325.00	\$258.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$2,325.00
Ogemaw	11	25	\$2,750.00	\$250.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$2,750.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	12	23	\$3,538.00	\$294.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,538.00
Oscoda	4	9	\$1,298.00	\$324.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,298.00
Otsego	6	15	\$2,788.50	\$464.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,788.50
Ottawa	32	74	\$11,194.50	\$349.83	0	0	\$0.00	32	74	\$11,194.50
Presque Isle	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Roscommon	13	22	\$3,283.00	\$252.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,283.00
Saginaw	87	228	\$33,244.00	\$382.11	0	0	\$0.00	87	228	\$33,244.00
St. Clair	43	89	\$12,940.00	\$300.93	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$12,940.00
St. Joseph	12	32	\$4,417.00	\$368.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$4,417.00
Sanilac	9	21	\$3,159.90	\$351.10	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,159.90
Schoolcraft	4	13	\$2,101.00	\$525.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,101.00
Shiawassee	18	42	\$6,670.36	\$370.58	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,670.36
Tuscola	14	39	\$5,798.65	\$414.19	0	0	\$0.00	14	39	\$5,798.65
Van Buren	52	134	\$20,447.00	\$393.21	0	0	\$0.00	52	134	\$20,447.00
Washtenaw	71	193	\$23,156.50	\$326.15	0	0	\$0.00	71	193	\$23,156.50
Wayne	1,395	4,266	\$584,362.63	\$418.90	0	0	\$0.00	1,395	4,266	\$584,362.63
Wexford	17	34	\$5,775.00	\$339.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,775.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	3,980	10,789	\$1,508,899.28	\$379.12	0	0	\$0.00	3,980	10,789	\$1,508,899.28

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,950	6,321	\$992,792.48	\$336.54	0	0	\$0.00	2,950	6,321	\$992,792.48
Alcona	3	7	\$677.00	\$225.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$677.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	16	33	\$5,013.00	\$313.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,013.00
Alpena	8	11	\$3,609.00	\$451.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,609.00
Antrim	7	14	\$2,060.00	\$294.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,060.00
Arenac	4	11	\$1,682.00	\$420.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,682.00
Baraga	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Barry	14	22	\$3,629.00	\$259.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$3,629.00
Bay	32	73	\$12,058.00	\$376.81	0	0	\$0.00	32	73	\$12,058.00
Benzie	4	6	\$990.00	\$247.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$990.00
Berrien	45	99	\$14,749.50	\$327.77	0	0	\$0.00	45	99	\$14,749.50
Branch	9	20	\$2,872.00	\$319.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,872.00
Calhoun	54	95	\$13,850.50	\$256.49	0	0	\$0.00	54	95	\$13,850.50
Cass	13	22	\$3,837.00	\$295.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,837.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Cheboygan	11	25	\$4,216.86	\$383.35	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$4,216.86
Chippewa	16	32	\$5,704.00	\$356.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$5,704.00
Clare	12	28	\$4,426.00	\$368.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,426.00
Clinton	12	22	\$2,898.50	\$241.54	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,898.50
Crawford	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Delta	9	18	\$2,824.00	\$313.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,824.00
Dickinson	4	7	\$1,186.00	\$296.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,186.00
Eaton	22	44	\$6,360.50	\$289.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,360.50
Emmet	5	8	\$1,343.00	\$268.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,343.00
Genesee	167	338	\$55,325.92	\$331.29	0	0	\$0.00	167	338	\$55,325.92
Gladwin	14	24	\$3,787.00	\$270.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,787.00
Gogebic	7	15	\$2,682.00	\$383.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,682.00
Grand Traverse	7	13	\$1,812.00	\$258.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,812.00
Gratiot	12	24	\$3,208.00	\$267.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,208.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	16	\$2,502.00	\$312.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,502.00
Houghton	8	14	\$2,381.00	\$297.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,381.00
Huron	13	19	\$3,397.00	\$261.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$3,397.00
Ingham	70	160	\$24,489.00	\$349.84	0	0	\$0.00	70	160	\$24,489.00
Ionia	26	55	\$7,830.00	\$301.15	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$7,830.00
Iosco	5	13	\$2,282.00	\$456.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$2,282.00
Iron	2	3	\$886.00	\$443.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$886.00
Isabella	18	36	\$5,192.00	\$288.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,192.00
Jackson	47	96	\$14,786.00	\$314.60	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$14,786.00
Kalamazoo	47	96	\$15,274.00	\$324.98	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$15,274.00
Kalkaska	7	17	\$2,705.00	\$386.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,705.00
Kent	98	166	\$26,961.46	\$275.12	0	0	\$0.00	98	166	\$26,961.46
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Lapeer	11	20	\$3,115.00	\$283.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,115.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	18	36	\$5,306.00	\$294.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,306.00
Livingston	10	21	\$3,136.00	\$313.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,136.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	3	4	\$738.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$738.00
Macomb	242	539	\$90,722.72	\$374.89	0	0	\$0.00	242	539	\$90,722.72
Manistee	10	16	\$2,712.00	\$271.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,712.00
Marquette	15	35	\$5,884.00	\$392.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$5,884.00
Mason	9	24	\$3,349.14	\$372.13	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,349.14
Mecosta	13	32	\$4,750.40	\$365.42	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$4,750.40
Menominee	4	9	\$1,600.00	\$400.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,600.00
Midland	16	29	\$4,519.80	\$282.49	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,519.80
Missaukee	11	31	\$3,787.60	\$344.33	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$3,787.60
Monroe	47	96	\$14,029.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$14,029.50
Montcalm	11	21	\$3,271.00	\$297.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,271.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	9	\$1,641.00	\$328.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,641.00
Muskegon	124	233	\$37,166.00	\$299.73	0	0	\$0.00	124	233	\$37,166.00
Newaygo	29	59	\$9,548.00	\$329.24	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$9,548.00
Oakland	191	358	\$56,216.42	\$294.33	0	0	\$0.00	191	358	\$56,216.42
Oceana	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Ogemaw	7	9	\$1,607.00	\$229.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,607.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	11	19	\$2,941.00	\$267.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,941.00
Oscoda	3	6	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$806.00
Otsego	5	11	\$1,576.00	\$315.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,576.00
Ottawa	30	69	\$10,299.50	\$343.32	0	0	\$0.00	30	69	\$10,299.50
Presque Isle	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Roscommon	13	22	\$3,283.00	\$252.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,283.00
Saginaw	70	146	\$25,151.00	\$359.30	0	0	\$0.00	70	146	\$25,151.00
St. Clair	36	63	\$9,479.00	\$263.31	0	0	\$0.00	36	63	\$9,479.00
St. Joseph	5	9	\$864.00	\$172.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$864.00
Sanilac	9	21	\$3,159.90	\$351.10	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,159.90
Schoolcraft	3	7	\$1,273.00	\$424.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,273.00
Shiawassee	15	30	\$5,194.36	\$346.29	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$5,194.36
Tuscola	10	25	\$3,635.65	\$363.57	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,635.65
Van Buren	32	65	\$10,074.00	\$314.81	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$10,074.00
Washtenaw	54	108	\$15,182.50	\$281.16	0	0	\$0.00	54	108	\$15,182.50
Wayne	986	2,376	\$367,907.75	\$373.13	0	0	\$0.00	986	2,376	\$367,907.75
Wexford	15	27	\$3,992.00	\$266.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,992.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	2,950	6,321	\$992,792.48	\$336.54	0	0	\$0.00	2,950	6,321	\$992,792.48

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,030	4,468	\$516,106.80	\$501.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,030	4,468	\$516,106.80
Alcona	2	6	\$851.00	\$425.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$851.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	9	\$1,228.00	\$409.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,228.00
Alpena	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Antrim	2	9	\$113.00	\$56.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$113.00
Arenac	1	3	\$1,307.00	\$1,307.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,307.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	14	57	\$7,770.50	\$555.04	0	0	\$0.00	14	57	\$7,770.50
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	16	46	\$7,123.00	\$445.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	46	\$7,123.00
Branch	3	20	\$1,911.00	\$637.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	20	\$1,911.00
Calhoun	9	35	\$4,887.72	\$543.08	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,887.72
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Chippewa	3	10	\$959.50	\$319.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$959.50
Clare	9	35	\$2,471.00	\$274.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$2,471.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	1	4	\$258.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$258.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	75	316	\$36,063.96	\$480.85	0	0	\$0.00	75	316	\$36,063.96
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	10	\$1,400.00	\$700.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,400.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	2	11	\$604.00	\$302.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$604.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	23	\$2,327.00	\$387.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$2,327.00
Houghton	10	24	\$3,516.00	\$351.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,516.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	33	159	\$16,054.50	\$486.50	0	0	\$0.00	33	159	\$16,054.50
Ionia	3	11	\$1,723.00	\$574.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,723.00
Iosco	3	15	\$1,759.00	\$586.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,759.00
Iron	3	14	\$1,723.50	\$574.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,723.50
Isabella	3	12	\$1,004.00	\$334.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,004.00
Jackson	12	51	\$6,415.98	\$534.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	51	\$6,415.98
Kalamazoo	25	116	\$14,535.00	\$581.40	0	0	\$0.00	25	116	\$14,535.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Kent	79	328	\$41,448.06	\$524.66	0	0	\$0.00	79	328	\$41,448.06
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$385.00	\$385.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$385.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	32	\$3,886.00	\$485.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$3,886.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	6	27	\$3,400.50	\$566.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,400.50
Mackinac	1	3	\$733.00	\$733.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$733.00
Macomb	59	250	\$25,206.10	\$427.22	0	0	\$0.00	59	250	\$25,206.10
Manistee	7	26	\$3,671.80	\$524.54	0	0	\$0.00	7	26	\$3,671.80
Marquette	4	13	\$1,990.00	\$497.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,990.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	8	\$1,395.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,395.00
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	5	22	\$2,784.00	\$556.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,784.00
Missaukee	2	11	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$828.00
Monroe	6	26	\$3,383.00	\$563.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$3,383.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Muskegon	18	59	\$7,192.00	\$399.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	59	\$7,192.00
Newaygo	3	13	\$1,383.00	\$461.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,383.00
Oakland	75	345	\$34,455.30	\$459.40	0	0	\$0.00	75	345	\$34,455.30
Oceana	4	18	\$1,174.00	\$293.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,174.00
Ogemaw	4	16	\$1,143.00	\$285.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,143.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	1	4	\$1,212.50	\$1,212.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,212.50
Ottawa	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	82	\$8,093.00	\$476.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	82	\$8,093.00
St. Clair	7	26	\$3,461.00	\$494.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	26	\$3,461.00
St. Joseph	7	23	\$3,553.00	\$507.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,553.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	3	12	\$1,476.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,476.00
Tuscola	4	14	\$2,163.00	\$540.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,163.00
Van Buren	20	69	\$10,373.00	\$518.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	69	\$10,373.00
Washtenaw	17	85	\$7,974.00	\$469.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	85	\$7,974.00
Wayne	409	1,890	\$216,454.88	\$529.23	0	0	\$0.00	409	1,890	\$216,454.88
Wexford	2	7	\$1,783.00	\$891.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,783.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,030	4,468	\$516,106.80	\$501.07	0	0	\$0.00	1,030	4,468	\$516,106.80

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	40,297	32,531	7,766	4,468	2,934	1,534	44,765	35,465	9,300
Alcona	34	31	3	6	2	4	40	33	7
Alger	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Allegan	159	131	28	9	5	4	168	136	32
Alpena	118	98	20	6	2	4	124	100	24
Antrim	32	28	4	9	5	4	41	33	8
Arenac	44	35	9	3	1	2	47	36	11
Baraga	40	35	5	0	0	0	40	35	5
Barry	103	83	20	1	1	0	104	84	20
Bay	538	409	129	57	29	28	595	438	157
Benzie	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Berrien	731	636	95	46	35	11	777	671	106
Branch	93	81	12	20	16	4	113	97	16
Calhoun	691	583	108	35	20	15	726	603	123
Cass	145	121	24	0	0	0	145	121	24
Charlevoix	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Cheboygan	66	52	14	2	2	0	68	54	14
Chippewa	96	67	29	10	5	5	106	72	34
Clare	143	118	25	35	20	15	178	138	40
Clinton	94	83	11	4	2	2	98	85	13
Crawford	41	32	9	4	2	2	45	34	11
Delta	85	73	12	0	0	0	85	73	12
Dickinson	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Eaton	196	161	35	1	0	1	197	161	36
Emmet	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Genesee	3,595	2,715	880	316	170	146	3,911	2,885	1,026
Gladwin	105	86	19	0	0	0	105	86	19
Gogebic	36	27	9	10	6	4	46	33	13
Grand Traverse	53	45	8	0	0	0	53	45	8
Gratiot	130	101	29	11	7	4	141	108	33

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	118	98	20	23	15	8	141	113	28
Houghton	60	47	13	24	16	8	84	63	21
Huron	80	63	17	8	4	4	88	67	21
Ingham	1,090	922	168	159	110	49	1,249	1,032	217
Ionia	154	139	15	11	5	6	165	144	21
Iosco	101	81	20	15	10	5	116	91	25
Iron	34	27	7	14	8	6	48	35	13
Isabella	110	96	14	12	6	6	122	102	20
Jackson	730	571	159	51	29	22	781	600	181
Kalamazoo	889	771	118	116	84	32	1,005	855	150
Kalkaska	43	35	8	3	1	2	46	36	10
Kent	2,257	1,922	335	328	283	45	2,585	2,205	380
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	75	67	8	5	3	2	80	70	10
Lapeer	107	92	15	0	0	0	107	92	15
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	298	252	46	32	20	12	330	272	58
Livingston	107	86	21	3	1	2	110	87	23
Luce	48	36	12	27	15	12	75	51	24
Mackinac	41	34	7	3	1	2	44	35	9
Macomb	2,138	1,657	481	250	138	112	2,388	1,795	593
Manistee	71	60	11	26	14	12	97	74	23
Marquette	161	121	40	13	5	8	174	126	48
Mason	88	76	12	0	0	0	88	76	12
Mecosta	134	111	23	8	4	4	142	115	27
Menominee	35	31	4	3	1	2	38	32	6
Midland	136	108	28	22	12	10	158	120	38
Missaukee	58	50	8	11	9	2	69	59	10
Monroe	401	341	60	26	16	10	427	357	70
Montcalm	89	78	11	5	3	2	94	81	13

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	27	22	5	4	2	2	31	24	7
Muskegon	1,295	1,047	248	59	30	29	1,354	1,077	277
Newaygo	190	168	22	13	7	6	203	175	28
Oakland	1,600	1,306	294	345	228	117	1,945	1,534	411
Oceana	55	47	8	18	13	5	73	60	13
Ogemaw	81	70	11	16	8	8	97	78	19
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	86	75	11	4	2	2	90	77	13
Oscoda	43	35	8	3	2	1	46	37	9
Otsego	48	39	9	4	2	2	52	41	11
Ottawa	315	265	50	5	5	0	320	270	50
Presque Isle	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Roscommon	64	56	8	0	0	0	64	56	8
Saginaw	1,663	1,364	299	82	49	33	1,745	1,413	332
St. Clair	495	402	93	26	12	14	521	414	107
St. Joseph	83	75	8	23	23	0	106	98	8
Sanilac	99	87	12	0	0	0	99	87	12
Schoolcraft	25	20	5	6	4	2	31	24	7
Shiawassee	267	207	60	12	6	6	279	213	66
Tuscola	119	100	19	14	6	8	133	106	27
Van Buren	294	254	40	69	58	11	363	312	51
Washtenaw	609	502	107	85	57	28	694	559	135
Wayne	15,574	12,380	3,194	1,890	1,274	616	17,464	13,654	3,810
Wexford	105	90	15	7	3	4	112	93	19
x-Unassigned	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Entire State	40,297	32,531	7,766	4,468	2,934	1,534	44,765	35,465	9,300

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	33,976	27,700	6,276	0	0	0	33,976	27,700	6,276
Alcona	27	26	1	0	0	0	27	26	1
Alger	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Allegan	126	105	21	0	0	0	126	105	21
Alpena	107	91	16	0	0	0	107	91	16
Antrim	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Arenac	33	26	7	0	0	0	33	26	7
Baraga	39	34	5	0	0	0	39	34	5
Barry	81	65	16	0	0	0	81	65	16
Bay	465	360	105	0	0	0	465	360	105
Benzie	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Berrien	632	554	78	0	0	0	632	554	78
Branch	73	64	9	0	0	0	73	64	9
Calhoun	596	502	94	0	0	0	596	502	94
Cass	123	105	18	0	0	0	123	105	18
Charlevoix	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Cheboygan	41	35	6	0	0	0	41	35	6
Chippewa	64	46	18	0	0	0	64	46	18
Clare	115	96	19	0	0	0	115	96	19
Clinton	72	62	10	0	0	0	72	62	10
Crawford	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Delta	67	58	9	0	0	0	67	58	9
Dickinson	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Eaton	152	125	27	0	0	0	152	125	27
Emmet	14	14	0	0	0	0	14	14	0
Genesee	3,257	2,473	784	0	0	0	3,257	2,473	784
Gladwin	81	66	15	0	0	0	81	66	15
Gogebic	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Grand Traverse	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Gratiot	106	82	24	0	0	0	106	82	24

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	102	83	19	0	0	0	102	83	19
Houghton	46	37	9	0	0	0	46	37	9
Huron	61	50	11	0	0	0	61	50	11
Ingham	930	792	138	0	0	0	930	792	138
Ionia	99	89	10	0	0	0	99	89	10
Iosco	88	73	15	0	0	0	88	73	15
Iron	31	25	6	0	0	0	31	25	6
Isabella	74	64	10	0	0	0	74	64	10
Jackson	634	492	142	0	0	0	634	492	142
Kalamazoo	793	693	100	0	0	0	793	693	100
Kalkaska	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Kent	2,091	1,786	305	0	0	0	2,091	1,786	305
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	71	64	7	0	0	0	71	64	7
Lapeer	87	75	12	0	0	0	87	75	12
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	262	221	41	0	0	0	262	221	41
Livingston	86	67	19	0	0	0	86	67	19
Luce	48	36	12	0	0	0	48	36	12
Mackinac	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Macomb	1,599	1,278	321	0	0	0	1,599	1,278	321
Manistee	55	47	8	0	0	0	55	47	8
Marquette	126	97	29	0	0	0	126	97	29
Mason	64	58	6	0	0	0	64	58	6
Mecosta	102	86	16	0	0	0	102	86	16
Menominee	26	24	2	0	0	0	26	24	2
Midland	107	86	21	0	0	0	107	86	21
Missaukee	27	25	2	0	0	0	27	25	2
Monroe	305	259	46	0	0	0	305	259	46
Montcalm	68	61	7	0	0	0	68	61	7

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Muskegon	1,062	864	198	0	0	0	1,062	864	198
Newaygo	131	120	11	0	0	0	131	120	11
Oakland	1,242	1,024	218	0	0	0	1,242	1,024	218
Oceana	48	41	7	0	0	0	48	41	7
Ogemaw	72	63	9	0	0	0	72	63	9
Ontonagon	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Osceola	67	59	8	0	0	0	67	59	8
Oscoda	37	32	5	0	0	0	37	32	5
Otsego	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Ottawa	246	211	35	0	0	0	246	211	35
Presque Isle	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Roscommon	42	36	6	0	0	0	42	36	6
Saginaw	1,517	1,264	253	0	0	0	1,517	1,264	253
St. Clair	432	354	78	0	0	0	432	354	78
St. Joseph	74	67	7	0	0	0	74	67	7
Sanilac	78	71	7	0	0	0	78	71	7
Schoolcraft	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Shiawassee	237	184	53	0	0	0	237	184	53
Tuscola	94	79	15	0	0	0	94	79	15
Van Buren	229	200	29	0	0	0	229	200	29
Washtenaw	501	411	90	0	0	0	501	411	90
Wayne	13,198	10,608	2,590	0	0	0	13,198	10,608	2,590
Wexford	78	70	8	0	0	0	78	70	8
x-Unassigned	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Entire State	33,976	27,700	6,276	0	0	0	33,976	27,700	6,276

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	6,321	4,831	1,490	4,468	2,934	1,534	10,789	7,765	3,024
Alcona	7	5	2	6	2	4	13	7	6
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	33	26	7	9	5	4	42	31	11
Alpena	11	7	4	6	2	4	17	9	8
Antrim	14	11	3	9	5	4	23	16	7
Arenac	11	9	2	3	1	2	14	10	4
Baraga	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Barry	22	18	4	1	1	0	23	19	4
Bay	73	49	24	57	29	28	130	78	52
Benzie	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Berrien	99	82	17	46	35	11	145	117	28
Branch	20	17	3	20	16	4	40	33	7
Calhoun	95	81	14	35	20	15	130	101	29
Cass	22	16	6	0	0	0	22	16	6
Charlevoix	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Cheboygan	25	17	8	2	2	0	27	19	8
Chippewa	32	21	11	10	5	5	42	26	16
Clare	28	22	6	35	20	15	63	42	21
Clinton	22	21	1	4	2	2	26	23	3
Crawford	2	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	3
Delta	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Dickinson	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Eaton	44	36	8	1	0	1	45	36	9
Emmet	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Genesee	338	242	96	316	170	146	654	412	242
Gladwin	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Gogebic	15	9	6	10	6	4	25	15	10
Grand Traverse	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Gratiot	24	19	5	11	7	4	35	26	9

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	16	15	1	23	15	8	39	30	9
Houghton	14	10	4	24	16	8	38	26	12
Huron	19	13	6	8	4	4	27	17	10
Ingham	160	130	30	159	110	49	319	240	79
Ionia	55	50	5	11	5	6	66	55	11
Iosco	13	8	5	15	10	5	28	18	10
Iron	3	2	1	14	8	6	17	10	7
Isabella	36	32	4	12	6	6	48	38	10
Jackson	96	79	17	51	29	22	147	108	39
Kalamazoo	96	78	18	116	84	32	212	162	50
Kalkaska	17	13	4	3	1	2	20	14	6
Kent	166	136	30	328	283	45	494	419	75
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	4	3	1	5	3	2	9	6	3
Lapeer	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	36	31	5	32	20	12	68	51	17
Livingston	21	19	2	3	1	2	24	20	4
Luce	0	0	0	27	15	12	27	15	12
Mackinac	4	4	0	3	1	2	7	5	2
Macomb	539	379	160	250	138	112	789	517	272
Manistee	16	13	3	26	14	12	42	27	15
Marquette	35	24	11	13	5	8	48	29	19
Mason	24	18	6	0	0	0	24	18	6
Mecosta	32	25	7	8	4	4	40	29	11
Menominee	9	7	2	3	1	2	12	8	4
Midland	29	22	7	22	12	10	51	34	17
Missaukee	31	25	6	11	9	2	42	34	8
Monroe	96	82	14	26	16	10	122	98	24
Montcalm	21	17	4	5	3	2	26	20	6

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	9	6	3	4	2	2	13	8	5
Muskegon	233	183	50	59	30	29	292	213	79
Newaygo	59	48	11	13	7	6	72	55	17
Oakland	358	282	76	345	228	117	703	510	193
Oceana	7	6	1	18	13	5	25	19	6
Ogemaw	9	7	2	16	8	8	25	15	10
Ontonagon	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Osceola	19	16	3	4	2	2	23	18	5
Oscoda	6	3	3	3	2	1	9	5	4
Otsego	11	9	2	4	2	2	15	11	4
Ottawa	69	54	15	5	5	0	74	59	15
Presque Isle	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Roscommon	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Saginaw	146	100	46	82	49	33	228	149	79
St. Clair	63	48	15	26	12	14	89	60	29
St. Joseph	9	8	1	23	23	0	32	31	1
Sanilac	21	16	5	0	0	0	21	16	5
Schoolcraft	7	4	3	6	4	2	13	8	5
Shiawassee	30	23	7	12	6	6	42	29	13
Tuscola	25	21	4	14	6	8	39	27	12
Van Buren	65	54	11	69	58	11	134	112	22
Washtenaw	108	91	17	85	57	28	193	148	45
Wayne	2,376	1,772	604	1,890	1,274	616	4,266	3,046	1,220
Wexford	27	20	7	7	3	4	34	23	11
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	6,321	4,831	1,490	4,468	2,934	1,534	10,789	7,765	3,024

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	54	62	\$16,491.50	\$305.40
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	10	13	\$3,149.50	\$314.95
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	8	8	\$1,989.00	\$248.63
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	15	17	\$4,784.00	\$318.93
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Wayne	11	13	\$3,412.00	\$310.18
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	54	62	\$16,491.50	\$305.40

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,424	3,446	\$693,514.68	\$202.55
Alcona	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Alger	5	5	\$1,983.00	\$396.60
Allegan	37	37	\$8,378.00	\$226.43
Alpena	16	16	\$4,893.50	\$305.84
Antrim	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Arenac	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Baraga	7	7	\$1,649.00	\$235.57
Barry	12	12	\$2,200.00	\$183.33
Bay	46	46	\$9,332.50	\$202.88
Benzie	4	4	\$1,898.00	\$474.50
Berrien	44	45	\$12,330.00	\$280.23
Branch	12	12	\$2,853.00	\$237.75
Calhoun	65	66	\$17,907.50	\$275.50
Cass	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Charlevoix	3	3	\$1,900.00	\$633.33
Cheboygan	12	12	\$5,038.00	\$419.83
Chippewa	34	35	\$3,923.50	\$115.40
Clare	8	8	\$1,921.50	\$240.19
Clinton	14	14	\$3,367.00	\$240.50
Crawford	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Delta	21	21	\$4,745.00	\$225.95
Dickinson	7	7	\$1,127.00	\$161.00
Eaton	27	27	\$5,498.00	\$203.63
Emmet	18	18	\$1,501.00	\$83.39
Genesee	263	264	\$49,210.56	\$187.11
Gladwin	9	9	\$1,746.00	\$194.00
Gogebic	7	7	\$934.00	\$133.43
Grand Traverse	27	27	\$6,059.00	\$224.41
Gratiot	14	14	\$3,151.00	\$225.07

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	9	9	\$2,048.00	\$227.56
Houghton	30	30	\$3,787.00	\$126.23
Huron	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Ingham	112	113	\$16,659.00	\$148.74
Ionia	14	14	\$3,894.50	\$278.18
Iosco	16	16	\$4,082.00	\$255.13
Iron	7	7	\$2,127.00	\$303.86
Isabella	11	11	\$1,949.00	\$177.18
Jackson	28	28	\$7,149.00	\$255.32
Kalamazoo	69	69	\$14,596.00	\$211.54
Kalkaska	12	12	\$2,740.00	\$228.33
Kent	290	300	\$66,174.00	\$228.19
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	11	11	\$3,800.00	\$345.45
Lapeer	29	29	\$5,631.00	\$194.17
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	28	28	\$6,169.00	\$220.32
Livingston	20	20	\$3,549.00	\$177.45
Luce	1	1	\$160.00	\$160.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$1,000.00	\$500.00
Macomb	255	255	\$33,006.00	\$129.44
Manistee	8	8	\$1,298.00	\$162.25
Marquette	25	25	\$4,461.00	\$178.44
Mason	11	11	\$4,471.00	\$406.45
Mecosta	12	12	\$3,219.00	\$268.25
Menominee	9	9	\$2,094.00	\$232.67
Midland	23	23	\$7,044.00	\$306.26
Missaukee	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Monroe	53	53	\$21,958.00	\$414.30
Montcalm	11	11	\$3,735.00	\$339.55

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	52	52	\$13,669.50	\$262.88
Newaygo	32	32	\$7,466.50	\$233.33
Oakland	214	215	\$42,767.56	\$199.85
Oceana	9	9	\$1,567.00	\$174.11
Ogemaw	9	9	\$2,933.00	\$325.89
Ontonagon	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Osceola	8	8	\$2,400.00	\$300.00
Oscoda	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Otsego	8	8	\$2,000.00	\$250.00
Ottawa	41	41	\$9,699.50	\$236.57
Presque Isle	7	7	\$1,118.00	\$159.71
Roscommon	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	70	70	\$16,789.00	\$239.84
St. Clair	41	42	\$9,367.00	\$228.46
St. Joseph	18	18	\$4,018.00	\$223.22
Sanilac	11	11	\$1,942.00	\$176.55
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	4	4	\$1,000.00	\$250.00
Tuscola	18	18	\$3,741.50	\$207.86
Van Buren	20	20	\$6,263.00	\$313.15
Washtenaw	36	37	\$7,339.00	\$203.86
Wayne	949	953	\$162,677.56	\$171.42
Wexford	16	16	\$6,063.00	\$378.94
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$249.00	\$249.00
Entire State	3,424	3,446	\$693,514.68	\$202.55

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	694,970	1,307,451	779,345	528,106	\$162,172,717.16	\$233.35	\$124.04	1.88
Alcona	737	1,302	914	388	\$149,381.00	\$202.69	\$114.73	1.77
Alger	477	877	576	301	\$90,054.00	\$188.79	\$102.68	1.84
Allegan	4,581	9,514	5,341	4,173	\$1,089,728.00	\$237.88	\$114.54	2.08
Alpena	2,383	4,218	2,840	1,378	\$460,470.00	\$193.23	\$109.17	1.77
Antrim	1,043	2,023	1,295	728	\$219,086.00	\$210.05	\$108.30	1.94
Arenac	1,279	2,282	1,567	715	\$247,456.00	\$193.48	\$108.44	1.78
Baraga	592	1,092	681	411	\$127,634.00	\$215.60	\$116.88	1.84
Barry	2,306	4,463	2,772	1,691	\$501,198.00	\$217.35	\$112.30	1.94
Bay	8,443	15,152	9,667	5,485	\$1,778,396.00	\$210.64	\$117.37	1.79
Benzie	790	1,503	983	520	\$163,619.00	\$207.11	\$108.86	1.90
Berrien	11,140	21,354	12,140	9,214	\$2,551,114.00	\$229.00	\$119.47	1.92
Branch	2,369	4,820	2,845	1,975	\$520,021.00	\$219.51	\$107.89	2.03
Calhoun	11,190	20,755	12,700	8,055	\$2,491,167.00	\$222.62	\$120.03	1.85
Cass	2,872	5,692	3,324	2,368	\$684,801.00	\$238.44	\$120.31	1.98
Charlevoix	956	1,761	1,121	640	\$193,954.00	\$202.88	\$110.14	1.84
Cheboygan	1,831	3,432	2,244	1,188	\$378,085.00	\$206.49	\$110.16	1.87
Chippewa	1,964	3,767	2,293	1,474	\$436,080.00	\$222.04	\$115.76	1.92
Clare	3,254	6,115	4,045	2,070	\$715,812.00	\$219.98	\$117.06	1.88
Clinton	2,189	4,248	2,513	1,735	\$502,450.00	\$229.53	\$118.28	1.94
Crawford	1,156	2,105	1,420	685	\$239,389.00	\$207.08	\$113.72	1.82
Delta	2,576	4,623	3,031	1,592	\$529,837.00	\$205.68	\$114.61	1.79
Dickinson	1,389	2,433	1,609	824	\$258,954.00	\$186.43	\$106.43	1.75
Eaton	4,563	8,688	5,207	3,481	\$1,027,497.00	\$225.18	\$118.27	1.90
Emmet	1,151	2,080	1,370	710	\$216,076.00	\$187.73	\$103.88	1.81
Genesee	43,817	80,964	48,680	32,284	\$10,314,401.00	\$235.40	\$127.39	1.85
Gladwin	2,052	3,601	2,476	1,125	\$411,270.00	\$200.42	\$114.21	1.75
Gogebic	1,432	2,496	1,693	803	\$293,028.00	\$204.63	\$117.40	1.74
Grand Traverse	3,415	6,202	3,928	2,274	\$684,671.00	\$200.49	\$110.40	1.82
Gratiot	2,658	5,269	3,181	2,088	\$594,278.00	\$223.58	\$112.79	1.98

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,681	5,397	3,280	2,117	\$620,123.00	\$231.30	\$114.90	2.01
Houghton	1,884	3,539	2,279	1,260	\$382,086.00	\$202.81	\$107.96	1.88
Huron	1,662	3,073	1,959	1,114	\$339,630.00	\$204.35	\$110.52	1.85
Ingham	19,963	37,547	22,217	15,330	\$4,667,129.00	\$233.79	\$124.30	1.88
Ionia	3,282	6,380	3,878	2,502	\$727,056.00	\$221.53	\$113.96	1.94
Iosco	2,510	4,480	3,008	1,472	\$512,580.00	\$204.22	\$114.42	1.78
Iron	792	1,446	939	507	\$162,075.00	\$204.64	\$112.09	1.83
Isabella	3,454	6,304	4,040	2,264	\$725,729.00	\$210.11	\$115.12	1.83
Jackson	10,529	20,398	11,987	8,411	\$2,433,035.00	\$231.08	\$119.28	1.94
Kalamazoo	15,833	29,298	17,188	12,110	\$3,596,714.00	\$227.17	\$122.76	1.85
Kalkaska	1,300	2,481	1,623	858	\$266,017.00	\$204.63	\$107.22	1.91
Kent	32,184	64,195	34,551	29,644	\$7,418,286.00	\$230.50	\$115.56	1.99
Keweenaw	107	163	126	37	\$14,597.00	\$136.42	\$89.55	1.52
Lake	1,411	2,463	1,706	757	\$279,502.00	\$198.09	\$113.48	1.75
Lapeer	4,096	8,025	4,849	3,176	\$940,062.00	\$229.51	\$117.14	1.96
Leelanau	436	825	500	325	\$97,201.00	\$222.94	\$117.82	1.89
Lenawee	5,464	10,759	6,361	4,398	\$1,249,060.00	\$228.60	\$116.09	1.97
Livingston	4,087	7,307	4,604	2,703	\$885,088.00	\$216.56	\$121.13	1.79
Luce	481	907	587	320	\$106,028.00	\$220.43	\$116.90	1.89
Mackinac	533	890	643	247	\$98,406.00	\$184.63	\$110.57	1.67
Macomb	50,140	96,154	59,355	36,799	\$11,957,872.16	\$238.49	\$124.36	1.92
Manistee	1,706	3,190	2,060	1,130	\$339,511.00	\$199.01	\$106.43	1.87
Marquette	3,475	6,243	4,062	2,181	\$739,557.00	\$212.82	\$118.46	1.80
Mason	1,891	3,558	2,276	1,282	\$379,059.00	\$200.45	\$106.54	1.88
Mecosta	2,631	5,088	3,191	1,897	\$597,718.00	\$227.18	\$117.48	1.93
Menominee	1,269	2,351	1,499	852	\$261,083.00	\$205.74	\$111.05	1.85
Midland	4,433	8,370	5,299	3,071	\$973,534.00	\$219.61	\$116.31	1.89
Missaukee	906	1,912	1,141	771	\$199,977.00	\$220.73	\$104.59	2.11
Monroe	7,560	14,191	8,540	5,651	\$1,742,625.00	\$230.51	\$122.80	1.88
Montcalm	4,051	8,167	4,997	3,170	\$931,567.00	\$229.96	\$114.06	2.02

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	655	1,129	800	329	\$123,243.00	\$188.16	\$109.16	1.72
Muskegon	17,139	31,690	19,054	12,636	\$3,808,180.00	\$222.19	\$120.17	1.85
Newaygo	3,760	7,418	4,580	2,838	\$826,775.00	\$219.89	\$111.46	1.97
Oakland	46,030	82,301	50,847	31,454	\$10,280,573.00	\$223.35	\$124.91	1.79
Oceana	1,819	3,799	2,128	1,671	\$423,439.00	\$232.79	\$111.46	2.09
Ogemaw	2,218	3,997	2,703	1,294	\$440,502.00	\$198.60	\$110.21	1.80
Ontonagon	450	687	537	150	\$71,924.00	\$159.83	\$104.69	1.53
Osceola	1,653	3,333	2,064	1,269	\$373,472.00	\$225.94	\$112.05	2.02
Oscoda	767	1,377	961	416	\$153,302.00	\$199.87	\$111.33	1.80
Otsego	1,754	3,242	2,094	1,148	\$353,389.00	\$201.48	\$109.00	1.85
Ottawa	6,162	12,161	6,857	5,304	\$1,351,827.00	\$219.38	\$111.16	1.97
Presque Isle	794	1,382	938	444	\$150,874.00	\$190.02	\$109.17	1.74
Roscommon	2,198	3,864	2,658	1,206	\$447,105.00	\$203.41	\$115.71	1.76
Saginaw	18,376	34,326	20,146	14,180	\$4,206,419.00	\$228.91	\$122.54	1.87
St. Clair	11,513	21,261	13,224	8,037	\$2,592,677.00	\$225.20	\$121.95	1.85
St. Joseph	3,484	6,751	3,965	2,786	\$801,433.00	\$230.03	\$118.71	1.94
Sanilac	2,627	4,881	3,147	1,734	\$563,421.00	\$214.47	\$115.43	1.86
Schoolcraft	550	1,014	668	346	\$116,804.00	\$212.37	\$115.19	1.84
Shiawassee	4,390	8,372	5,236	3,136	\$969,926.00	\$220.94	\$115.85	1.91
Tuscola	3,568	7,172	4,419	2,753	\$820,879.00	\$230.07	\$114.46	2.01
Van Buren	5,533	11,066	6,285	4,781	\$1,276,756.00	\$230.75	\$115.38	2.00
Washtenaw	12,661	23,288	13,632	9,656	\$2,882,143.00	\$227.64	\$123.76	1.84
Wayne	228,284	428,901	247,397	181,504	\$56,879,703.00	\$249.16	\$132.62	1.88
Wexford	2,852	5,412	3,407	2,005	\$620,801.00	\$217.67	\$114.71	1.90
x-Unassigned	377	695	397	298	\$124,336.00	\$329.80	\$178.90	1.84
Entire State	694,970	1,307,451	779,345	528,106	\$162,172,717.16	\$233.35	\$124.04	1.88

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	16,174	39,878	2,677	2,699	182,662	182,662	381,978	833,084	111,479	249,128	694,970	1,307,451
Alcona	13	27	5	5	181	181	375	729	163	360	737	1,302
Alger	4	7	4	4	121	121	248	534	100	211	477	877
Allegan	60	144	30	30	1,065	1,065	2,622	6,345	804	1,930	4,581	9,514
Alpena	59	111	13	13	725	725	1,109	2,306	477	1,063	2,383	4,218
Antrim	13	27	3	3	238	238	561	1,235	228	520	1,043	2,023
Arenac	16	42	6	6	317	317	617	1,296	323	621	1,279	2,282
Baraga	11	28	5	5	115	115	348	725	113	219	592	1,092
Barry	28	79	9	9	497	497	1,289	2,829	483	1,049	2,306	4,463
Bay	227	532	35	35	2,229	2,229	4,528	9,214	1,424	3,142	8,443	15,152
Benzie	4	10	3	3	162	162	455	955	166	373	790	1,503
Berrien	280	673	35	36	2,893	2,893	6,154	13,908	1,778	3,844	11,140	21,354
Branch	30	84	8	8	577	577	1,300	3,168	454	983	2,369	4,820
Calhoun	280	631	50	51	3,066	3,066	5,965	12,705	1,829	4,302	11,190	20,755
Cass	48	117	3	3	620	620	1,670	3,881	531	1,071	2,872	5,692
Charlevoix	10	20	1	1	230	230	480	1,063	235	447	956	1,761
Cheboygan	25	57	12	12	445	445	969	2,084	380	834	1,831	3,432
Chippewa	46	97	30	31	469	469	1,081	2,356	338	814	1,964	3,767
Clare	66	150	6	6	895	895	1,740	3,596	547	1,468	3,254	6,115
Clinton	25	50	12	12	468	468	1,271	2,844	413	874	2,189	4,248
Crawford	18	42	6	6	293	293	575	1,182	264	582	1,156	2,105
Delta	27	62	20	20	649	649	1,361	2,781	519	1,111	2,576	4,623
Dickinson	11	21	6	6	286	286	747	1,501	339	619	1,389	2,433
Eaton	70	158	27	27	1,011	1,011	2,546	5,596	909	1,896	4,563	8,688
Emmet	6	13	17	17	259	259	608	1,287	261	504	1,151	2,080
Genesee	1,516	3,566	244	245	11,745	11,745	25,038	51,045	5,274	14,363	43,817	80,964
Gladwin	37	84	7	7	612	612	1,009	2,012	387	886	2,052	3,601
Gogebic	19	43	7	7	320	320	765	1,555	321	571	1,432	2,496
Grand Traverse	18	39	24	24	673	673	1,812	3,948	888	1,518	3,415	6,202
Gratiot	54	125	13	13	675	675	1,472	3,318	444	1,138	2,658	5,269

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	43	115	9	9	706	706	1,475	3,435	448	1,132	2,681	5,397
Houghton	31	66	26	26	435	435	935	2,116	457	896	1,884	3,539
Huron	32	71	6	6	414	414	885	1,914	325	668	1,662	3,073
Ingham	407	1,161	97	98	5,251	5,250	11,305	24,428	2,903	6,610	19,963	37,547
Ionia	48	110	11	11	766	766	1,855	4,057	602	1,436	3,282	6,380
Iosco	46	107	16	16	602	602	1,319	2,621	527	1,134	2,510	4,480
Iron	16	38	4	4	188	188	406	893	178	323	792	1,446
Isabella	45	97	9	9	842	842	1,892	3,919	666	1,437	3,454	6,304
Jackson	278	684	27	27	2,828	2,828	5,833	12,868	1,563	3,991	10,529	20,398
Kalamazoo	342	871	57	57	4,034	4,034	8,734	18,550	2,666	5,786	15,833	29,298
Kalkaska	17	41	10	10	271	271	704	1,561	298	598	1,300	2,481
Kent	897	2,348	238	248	8,242	8,242	17,185	41,958	5,622	11,399	32,184	64,195
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	19	19	47	83	40	60	107	163
Lake	32	72	11	11	434	434	646	1,298	288	648	1,411	2,463
Lapeer	33	69	25	25	804	804	2,423	5,503	811	1,624	4,096	8,025
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	62	62	264	600	108	161	436	825
Lenawee	99	253	23	23	1,223	1,223	3,074	7,012	1,045	2,248	5,464	10,759
Livingston	32	74	17	17	724	724	2,321	4,797	993	1,695	4,087	7,307
Luce	20	66	1	1	139	139	239	488	82	213	481	907
Mackinac	10	24	2	2	107	107	257	495	157	262	533	890
Macomb	891	2,141	170	170	15,255	15,255	27,152	60,776	6,672	17,812	50,140	96,154
Manistee	29	81	7	7	457	457	922	1,980	291	665	1,706	3,190
Marquette	59	146	22	22	742	742	1,976	4,077	676	1,256	3,475	6,243
Mason	32	70	9	9	476	476	1,004	2,194	370	809	1,891	3,558
Mecosta	48	112	7	7	711	711	1,449	3,195	416	1,063	2,631	5,088
Menominee	15	35	4	4	286	286	692	1,514	272	512	1,269	2,351
Midland	63	137	13	13	1,059	1,059	2,508	5,391	790	1,770	4,433	8,370
Missaukee	19	56	2	2	232	232	515	1,213	138	409	906	1,912
Monroe	139	308	23	23	1,693	1,693	4,286	9,241	1,419	2,926	7,560	14,191
Montcalm	29	63	6	6	1,079	1,079	2,365	5,350	572	1,669	4,051	8,167

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	17	2	2	192	192	276	576	175	342	655	1,129
Muskegon	531	1,130	47	47	4,276	4,276	9,625	20,221	2,660	6,016	17,139	31,690
Newaygo	62	136	27	27	971	971	2,080	4,619	620	1,665	3,760	7,418
Oakland	670	1,649	141	142	14,025	14,025	21,845	49,020	9,349	17,465	46,030	82,301
Oceana	23	61	3	3	426	426	1,050	2,683	317	626	1,819	3,799
Ogemaw	32	75	6	6	631	631	1,129	2,337	420	948	2,218	3,997
Ontonagon	3	6	1	1	102	102	204	360	140	218	450	687
Osceola	27	63	6	6	475	475	921	2,094	224	695	1,653	3,333
Oscoda	17	40	3	3	226	226	366	748	155	360	767	1,377
Otsego	18	45	8	8	382	382	954	2,066	392	741	1,754	3,242
Ottawa	109	256	35	35	1,301	1,301	3,286	7,835	1,431	2,734	6,162	12,161
Presque Isle	5	12	6	6	200	200	395	808	188	356	794	1,382
Roscommon	26	52	7	7	596	596	1,138	2,327	431	882	2,198	3,864
Saginaw	687	1,613	62	62	5,811	5,811	9,992	21,039	1,824	5,801	18,376	34,326
St. Clair	191	456	38	39	2,481	2,481	6,698	13,819	2,105	4,466	11,513	21,261
St. Joseph	36	82	17	17	775	775	2,028	4,645	628	1,232	3,484	6,751
Sanilac	34	74	9	9	609	609	1,381	2,987	594	1,202	2,627	4,881
Schoolcraft	12	27	1	1	144	144	287	586	106	256	550	1,014
Shiawassee	100	241	4	4	1,146	1,146	2,392	5,179	748	1,802	4,390	8,372
Tuscola	39	95	15	15	856	856	2,081	4,670	577	1,536	3,568	7,172
Van Buren	121	304	17	17	1,224	1,224	3,223	7,578	948	1,943	5,533	11,066
Washtenaw	246	614	31	32	3,440	3,440	6,542	14,906	2,402	4,296	12,661	23,288
Wayne	6,342	16,273	686	690	59,580	59,581	128,974	278,670	32,702	73,687	228,284	428,901
Wexford	52	91	11	11	769	769	1,507	3,301	513	1,240	2,852	5,412
x-Unassigned	5	8	1	1	107	107	221	485	43	94	377	695
Entire State	16,174	39,878	2,677	2,699	182,662	182,662	381,978	833,084	111,479	249,128	694,970	1,307,451

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
December 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	627,691	691,254
Alcona	679	783
Alger	490	566
Allegan	4,673	5,261
Alpena	1,996	2,241
Antrim	1,366	1,558
Arenac	1,001	1,149
Baraga	580	650
Barry	2,349	2,599
Bay	6,859	7,463
Benzie	1,056	1,184
Berrien	10,052	10,958
Branch	2,278	2,581
Calhoun	8,744	9,464
Cass	2,804	3,088
Charlevoix	1,264	1,425
Cheboygan	1,960	2,268
Chippewa	2,074	2,297
Clare	2,520	2,813
Clinton	2,455	2,740
Crawford	1,000	1,128
Delta	2,247	2,509
Dickinson	1,324	1,455
Eaton	4,498	4,910
Emmet	1,791	1,967
Genesee	35,095	37,640
Gladwin	1,643	1,831
Gogebic	1,104	1,236
Grand Traverse	4,401	4,850
Gratiot	2,173	2,450

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
December 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,510	2,879
Houghton	2,083	2,368
Huron	1,616	1,848
Ingham	19,113	20,726
Ionia	3,012	3,358
Iosco	1,974	2,204
Iron	697	771
Isabella	3,928	4,291
Jackson	9,928	10,719
Kalamazoo	15,040	16,062
Kalkaska	1,207	1,370
Kent	31,550	34,218
Keweenaw	138	166
Lake	991	1,096
Lapeer	4,559	5,243
Leelanau	780	875
Lenawee	4,987	5,560
Livingston	5,635	6,215
Luce	403	463
Mackinac	606	674
Macomb	50,841	58,136
Manistee	1,635	1,826
Marquette	3,867	4,231
Mason	1,829	2,027
Mecosta	2,837	3,133
Menominee	1,232	1,390
Midland	4,340	4,869
Missaukee	914	1,035
Monroe	7,306	8,048
Montcalm	3,865	4,350

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
December 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	597	683
Muskegon	12,947	14,016
Newaygo	3,243	3,652
Oakland	52,632	57,943
Oceana	1,725	1,957
Ogemaw	1,685	1,907
Ontonagon	396	446
Osceola	1,476	1,675
Oscoda	648	735
Otsego	1,638	1,844
Ottawa	7,733	8,631
Presque Isle	833	944
Roscommon	1,947	2,194
Saginaw	14,237	15,210
St. Clair	9,997	10,990
St. Joseph	3,750	4,183
Sanilac	2,283	2,591
Schoolcraft	549	627
Shiawassee	3,699	4,136
Tuscola	3,495	4,038
Van Buren	4,863	5,479
Washtenaw	16,901	18,352
Wayne	177,591	194,566
Wexford	2,383	2,668
x-Unassigned	544	572
Entire State	627,691	691,254

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	49,851	1,812	229,257	280,917	100,785	410	110,844	212,039
Alcona	43	2	261	306	204	1	184	389
Alger	40	1	140	181	146	1	88	235
Allegan	225	10	1,622	1,857	1,003	3	977	1,983
Alpena	141	4	1,008	1,153	446	1	616	1,063
Antrim	60	2	400	462	312	1	260	573
Arenac	78	3	406	487	259	0	313	572
Baraga	30	1	151	182	133	0	103	236
Barry	94	5	706	805	499	2	501	1,002
Bay	391	8	2,894	3,293	1,252	2	1,660	2,914
Benzie	32	3	269	304	247	0	188	435
Berrien	660	32	3,895	4,587	1,905	9	1,830	3,744
Branch	133	5	815	953	521	4	567	1,092
Calhoun	610	32	4,294	4,936	1,670	11	1,936	3,617
Cass	128	7	890	1,025	529	2	542	1,073
Charlevoix	65	2	384	451	310	0	232	542
Cheboygan	97	8	599	704	360	0	441	801
Chippewa	144	4	760	908	353	1	399	753
Clare	164	9	1,101	1,274	552	1	658	1,211
Clinton	87	5	722	814	375	0	456	831
Crawford	51	1	373	425	278	0	273	551
Delta	169	8	817	994	580	2	537	1,119
Dickinson	76	3	447	526	333	0	341	674
Eaton	267	14	1,446	1,727	813	4	874	1,691
Emmet	78	1	426	505	401	1	290	692
Genesee	1,879	92	14,801	16,772	3,742	20	6,105	9,867
Gladwin	118	9	761	888	359	1	415	775
Gogebic	62	5	382	449	370	3	299	672
Grand Traverse	190	15	1,172	1,377	893	6	964	1,863
Gratiot	126	7	900	1,033	605	0	517	1,122

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	162	8	1,026	1,196	547	2	593	1,142
Houghton	130	2	508	640	632	2	395	1,029
Huron	125	7	578	710	481	1	425	907
Ingham	1,284	71	6,713	8,067	2,377	16	2,934	5,327
Ionia	155	9	1,124	1,288	506	2	584	1,092
Iosco	109	8	717	834	452	2	548	1,002
Iron	53	5	229	287	365	0	182	547
Isabella	151	8	1,149	1,308	515	5	659	1,179
Jackson	479	18	4,068	4,565	1,702	9	2,022	3,733
Kalamazoo	744	80	5,637	6,461	2,046	14	2,695	4,755
Kalkaska	68	5	380	453	325	0	290	615
Kent	2,132	95	11,817	14,044	5,842	21	6,299	12,162
Keweenaw	7	1	24	32	27	0	25	52
Lake	97	1	531	629	275	1	277	553
Lapeer	161	12	1,157	1,330	724	2	842	1,568
Leelanau	14	4	125	143	167	0	99	266
Lenawee	256	13	1,727	1,996	931	3	1,078	2,012
Livingston	143	14	1,258	1,415	719	2	925	1,646
Luce	46	1	180	227	119	0	93	212
Mackinac	39	0	165	204	157	0	139	296
Macomb	6,262	121	15,929	22,312	7,555	31	7,855	15,441
Manistee	96	7	598	701	388	0	337	725
Marquette	156	11	956	1,123	730	1	732	1,463
Mason	127	4	677	808	405	0	388	793
Mecosta	141	7	978	1,126	464	3	511	978
Menominee	79	5	395	479	410	1	266	677
Midland	192	11	1,425	1,628	759	3	914	1,676
Missaukee	42	3	308	353	253	4	210	467
Monroe	289	19	2,366	2,674	1,094	4	1,436	2,534
Montcalm	215	16	1,521	1,752	611	3	800	1,414

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	47	1	272	320	159	1	174	334
Muskegon	795	35	5,440	6,270	2,369	11	2,764	5,144
Newaygo	178	7	1,291	1,476	706	2	739	1,447
Oakland	6,826	154	14,954	21,933	9,440	41	8,904	18,385
Oceana	112	1	626	739	328	2	305	635
Ogemaw	115	4	733	852	401	2	471	874
Ontonagon	29	1	130	160	140	1	112	253
Osceola	124	4	667	795	276	2	347	625
Oscoda	48	4	277	329	169	0	177	346
Otsego	69	7	535	611	362	3	401	766
Ottawa	350	26	2,248	2,624	1,616	5	1,601	3,222
Presque Isle	77	1	266	344	199	0	196	395
Roscommon	122	5	779	906	386	0	484	870
Saginaw	1,033	51	7,533	8,617	2,196	8	2,779	4,983
St. Clair	476	25	3,107	3,608	1,574	3	2,171	3,748
St. Joseph	147	16	1,115	1,278	715	4	775	1,494
Sanilac	169	9	780	958	556	1	572	1,129
Schoolcraft	60	2	186	248	145	0	112	257
Shiawassee	188	8	1,526	1,722	652	1	865	1,518
Tuscola	170	5	1,241	1,416	685	1	804	1,490
Van Buren	314	11	1,816	2,141	1,029	1	995	2,025
Washtenaw	1,188	31	4,673	5,892	2,359	9	2,619	4,987
Wayne	16,789	523	70,539	87,850	22,790	100	24,757	47,647
Wexford	150	12	987	1,149	479	3	527	1,009
x-Unassigned	83	5	428	516	26	1	74	101
Entire State	49,851	1,812	229,257	280,917	100,785	410	110,844	212,039

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	35,114	791,567	66	62,245	3,948	370,416	124	211,913	39,252	1,436,141
Alcona	33	648	0	51	2	351	0	389	35	1,439
Alger	10	502	0	50	2	329	1	234	13	1,115
Allegan	133	7,512	0	950	15	4,747	0	1,983	148	15,192
Alpena	97	2,130	0	196	13	1,219	1	1,062	111	4,607
Antrim	35	1,396	0	138	1	1,066	0	573	36	3,173
Arenac	33	1,152	0	158	5	660	0	572	38	2,542
Baraga	30	524	0	45	5	400	0	236	35	1,205
Barry	90	3,328	0	442	7	2,029	0	1,002	97	6,801
Bay	464	7,341	0	530	58	4,006	0	2,914	522	14,791
Benzie	14	1,012	0	132	0	711	0	435	14	2,290
Berrien	627	13,278	1	1,212	75	6,704	2	3,742	705	24,936
Branch	77	3,863	0	390	9	2,446	2	1,090	88	7,789
Calhoun	562	12,426	1	1,136	62	6,247	6	3,611	631	23,420
Cass	127	4,083	0	434	12	2,098	1	1,072	140	7,687
Charlevoix	18	1,244	0	166	3	1,117	0	542	21	3,069
Cheboygan	56	1,849	0	230	4	1,307	1	800	61	4,186
Chippewa	78	2,332	0	255	11	1,390	1	752	90	4,729
Clare	125	3,158	0	249	22	1,356	0	1,211	147	5,974
Clinton	75	3,229	0	469	8	1,915	0	831	83	6,444
Crawford	36	1,176	0	170	4	553	0	551	40	2,450
Delta	72	2,552	1	268	9	1,418	0	1,119	82	5,357
Dickinson	19	1,567	0	180	2	1,036	0	674	21	3,457
Eaton	157	5,805	0	768	19	3,396	1	1,690	177	11,659
Emmet	16	1,516	0	185	1	1,345	2	690	19	3,736
Genesee	3,023	44,385	3	2,811	453	17,555	8	9,859	3,487	74,610
Gladwin	89	1,896	0	158	6	881	0	775	95	3,710
Gogebic	31	1,155	0	107	4	627	0	672	35	2,561
Grand Traverse	34	4,337	0	522	6	3,336	0	1,863	40	10,058
Gratiot	113	3,058	0	323	18	1,864	1	1,121	132	6,366

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	121	3,834	1	393	9	2,166	0	1,142	131	7,535
Houghton	70	1,928	0	125	8	1,671	0	1,029	78	4,753
Huron	68	1,933	0	140	8	1,299	0	907	76	4,279
Ingham	1,010	22,733	1	1,757	97	9,638	6	5,321	1,114	39,449
Ionia	128	4,165	1	393	7	2,676	0	1,092	136	8,326
Iosco	84	2,338	0	128	13	1,085	0	1,002	97	4,553
Iron	41	877	1	63	1	437	0	547	43	1,924
Isabella	99	3,878	0	323	5	2,103	1	1,178	105	7,482
Jackson	579	12,529	0	1,118	79	6,166	1	3,732	659	23,545
Kalamazoo	740	17,694	1	2,135	100	8,833	4	4,751	845	33,413
Kalkaska	39	1,503	0	181	3	977	0	615	42	3,276
Kent	2,079	45,014	3	4,353	276	28,056	5	12,157	2,363	89,580
Keweenaw	3	78	0	9	0	68	0	52	3	207
Lake	68	1,136	0	83	5	519	0	553	73	2,291
Lapeer	92	5,732	0	543	3	3,385	0	1,568	95	11,228
Leelanau	2	643	0	96	0	595	0	266	2	1,600
Lenawee	255	6,822	1	657	25	4,128	1	2,011	282	13,618
Livingston	78	5,954	0	754	7	3,572	1	1,645	86	11,925
Luce	58	414	0	70	6	265	0	212	64	961
Mackinac	35	546	0	81	3	339	0	296	38	1,262
Macomb	1,873	59,720	3	4,047	203	30,021	12	15,429	2,091	109,217
Manistee	81	1,704	0	112	7	966	0	725	88	3,507
Marquette	142	3,629	0	360	15	1,941	0	1,463	157	7,393
Mason	73	2,195	2	177	7	1,367	0	793	82	4,532
Mecosta	122	3,177	0	275	8	1,395	0	978	130	5,825
Menominee	31	1,466	0	128	3	822	1	676	35	3,092
Midland	123	4,752	0	512	16	2,869	0	1,676	139	9,809
Missaukee	58	1,232	0	136	7	831	0	467	65	2,666
Monroe	325	9,448	1	834	36	4,523	2	2,532	364	17,337
Montcalm	77	5,602	0	387	5	3,049	1	1,413	83	10,451

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	24	618	0	79	0	391	0	334	24	1,422
Muskegon	1,053	17,002	2	1,452	127	8,813	6	5,138	1,188	32,405
Newaygo	162	4,479	1	456	8	2,470	0	1,447	171	8,852
Oakland	1,514	56,200	2	4,777	159	27,188	11	18,372	1,686	106,537
Oceana	53	3,131	0	185	5	1,475	0	635	58	5,426
Ogemaw	74	1,819	0	152	11	1,012	0	874	85	3,857
Ontonagon	6	285	0	35	0	160	0	253	6	733
Osceola	71	2,257	1	335	5	1,054	0	625	77	4,271
Oscoda	33	682	0	73	6	388	0	346	39	1,489
Otsego	33	1,864	0	296	7	1,276	0	766	40	4,202
Ottawa	254	10,665	1	1,455	27	8,145	0	3,222	282	23,487
Presque Isle	8	816	0	84	3	484	0	395	11	1,779
Roscommon	57	2,111	0	160	1	986	0	870	58	4,127
Saginaw	1,370	17,749	3	1,327	173	7,734	2	4,981	1,548	31,791
St. Clair	430	12,174	1	1,272	36	6,316	0	3,748	467	23,510
St. Joseph	89	6,168	0	676	7	3,167	0	1,494	96	11,505
Sanilac	80	3,123	0	270	2	1,812	0	1,129	82	6,334
Schoolcraft	25	575	0	61	3	331	0	257	28	1,224
Shiawassee	220	5,247	0	454	28	2,753	1	1,517	249	9,971
Tuscola	95	4,348	1	450	25	2,348	0	1,490	121	8,636
Van Buren	277	7,010	5	845	19	4,146	1	2,024	302	14,025
Washtenaw	578	16,233	1	1,121	56	7,545	1	4,986	636	29,885
Wayne	13,682	241,998	27	12,709	1,435	80,351	39	47,608	15,183	382,666
Wexford	85	3,164	0	267	7	1,979	1	1,008	93	6,418
x-Unassigned	13	719	0	159	0	221	0	101	13	1,200
Entire State	35,114	791,567	66	62,245	3,948	370,416	124	211,913	39,252	1,436,141

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	7,985	10,810	\$3,915,201.77	813	1,385	\$384,540.55	8,692	12,195	\$4,299,742.32
Alcona	27	34	\$13,763.62	0	0	\$0.00	27	34	\$13,763.62
Alger	7	9	\$6,995.01	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$6,995.01
Allegan	95	120	\$49,212.62	3	5	\$1,349.20	98	125	\$50,561.82
Alpena	54	64	\$17,209.49	1	1	\$294.61	55	65	\$17,504.10
Antrim	54	67	\$23,421.47	2	4	\$462.88	55	71	\$23,884.35
Arenac	54	73	\$27,124.07	1	1	\$175.00	55	74	\$27,299.07
Baraga	5	5	\$2,058.15	1	1	\$129.62	5	6	\$2,187.77
Barry	25	35	\$13,242.74	1	1	\$1,500.00	26	36	\$14,742.74
Bay	175	250	\$71,465.18	26	40	\$10,904.08	189	290	\$82,369.26
Benzie	20	25	\$9,853.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$9,853.50
Berrien	270	336	\$89,782.14	15	25	\$4,291.48	278	361	\$94,073.62
Branch	48	63	\$18,472.09	6	10	\$3,017.53	53	73	\$21,489.62
Calhoun	132	163	\$54,529.96	13	20	\$3,873.21	143	183	\$58,403.17
Cass	93	111	\$50,585.37	1	1	\$1,500.00	94	112	\$52,085.37
Charlevoix	16	17	\$6,812.21	0	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$6,812.21
Cheboygan	61	78	\$31,439.03	2	4	\$849.36	63	82	\$32,288.39
Chippewa	23	23	\$11,180.77	1	1	\$64.70	24	24	\$11,245.47
Clare	120	135	\$60,173.72	1	1	\$410.00	121	136	\$60,583.72
Clinton	24	39	\$10,936.76	3	4	\$2,459.64	27	43	\$13,396.40
Crawford	36	45	\$18,990.48	0	0	\$0.00	36	45	\$18,990.48
Delta	23	24	\$14,052.81	1	1	\$84.18	23	25	\$14,136.99
Dickinson	5	6	\$1,774.61	1	1	\$171.03	5	7	\$1,945.64
Eaton	60	82	\$30,896.07	2	4	\$1,450.00	62	86	\$32,346.07
Emmet	24	31	\$15,005.85	0	0	\$0.00	24	31	\$15,005.85
Genesee	791	1,360	\$396,699.97	61	90	\$25,769.77	841	1,450	\$422,469.74
Gladwin	76	97	\$32,421.08	0	0	\$0.00	76	97	\$32,421.08
Gogebic	28	31	\$12,440.05	5	5	\$827.69	31	36	\$13,267.74
Grand Traverse	27	27	\$10,064.23	0	0	\$0.00	27	27	\$10,064.23
Gratiot	61	81	\$25,405.45	2	2	\$1,974.97	63	83	\$27,380.42

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	78	88	\$33,340.81	1	1	\$275.00	79	89	\$33,615.81
Houghton	71	78	\$47,881.18	3	4	\$929.22	73	82	\$48,810.40
Huron	32	40	\$16,066.51	0	0	\$0.00	32	40	\$16,066.51
Ingham	145	184	\$54,114.80	51	68	\$13,407.83	189	252	\$67,522.63
Ionia	50	71	\$25,709.56	1	2	\$410.00	51	73	\$26,119.56
Iosco	50	62	\$25,832.18	1	1	\$48.56	50	63	\$25,880.74
Iron	17	18	\$11,793.42	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$11,793.42
Isabella	76	100	\$35,806.53	0	0	\$0.00	76	100	\$35,806.53
Jackson	108	182	\$48,199.69	11	16	\$4,589.63	118	198	\$52,789.32
Kalamazoo	175	280	\$79,511.99	15	21	\$5,223.24	188	301	\$84,735.23
Kalkaska	83	100	\$45,208.20	1	2	\$365.00	84	102	\$45,573.20
Kent	473	552	\$202,859.86	40	57	\$15,857.36	505	609	\$218,717.22
Keweenaw	5	6	\$3,830.41	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,830.41
Lake	160	183	\$68,117.21	3	4	\$2,547.67	162	187	\$70,664.88
Lapeer	44	52	\$21,455.30	2	3	\$775.00	46	55	\$22,230.30
Leelanau	5	5	\$1,665.09	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,665.09
Lenawee	81	103	\$37,685.09	3	5	\$1,156.95	84	108	\$38,842.04
Livingston	15	19	\$7,681.02	2	3	\$745.00	17	22	\$8,426.02
Luce	24	26	\$11,355.17	1	2	\$365.00	25	28	\$11,720.17
Mackinac	10	10	\$7,017.89	0	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$7,017.89
Macomb	231	259	\$98,456.92	45	86	\$22,023.43	273	345	\$120,480.35
Manistee	29	33	\$11,687.58	2	4	\$773.00	31	37	\$12,460.58
Marquette	31	35	\$19,450.22	5	8	\$2,225.99	35	43	\$21,676.21
Mason	48	53	\$20,940.39	4	5	\$2,438.13	50	58	\$23,378.52
Mecosta	67	84	\$35,056.37	0	0	\$0.00	67	84	\$35,056.37
Menominee	9	9	\$5,020.76	1	1	\$61.07	10	10	\$5,081.83
Midland	80	115	\$33,724.92	6	8	\$3,903.00	86	123	\$37,627.92
Missaukee	53	71	\$28,911.40	0	0	\$0.00	53	71	\$28,911.40
Monroe	78	101	\$45,250.81	9	14	\$4,709.76	87	115	\$49,960.57
Montcalm	118	146	\$58,911.99	4	7	\$1,492.26	121	153	\$60,404.25

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	24	30	\$8,296.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$8,296.90
Muskegon	357	414	\$168,051.24	23	32	\$10,825.50	376	446	\$178,876.74
Newaygo	158	190	\$76,822.41	4	6	\$2,483.49	162	196	\$79,305.90
Oakland	209	245	\$94,570.18	53	102	\$26,259.30	258	347	\$120,829.48
Oceana	57	61	\$28,351.11	1	3	\$607.50	58	64	\$28,958.61
Ogemaw	117	140	\$69,265.64	4	5	\$908.49	119	145	\$70,174.13
Ontonagon	16	20	\$11,661.31	1	1	\$63.80	16	21	\$11,725.11
Osceola	69	82	\$30,917.63	1	1	\$175.00	69	83	\$31,092.63
Oscoda	19	21	\$8,395.00	2	2	\$1,300.00	20	23	\$9,695.00
Otsego	63	72	\$23,567.20	1	1	\$359.53	64	73	\$23,926.73
Ottawa	35	40	\$16,457.28	4	6	\$1,900.00	39	46	\$18,357.28
Presque Isle	17	19	\$5,942.44	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$5,942.44
Roscommon	40	44	\$25,971.67	2	3	\$2,100.00	42	47	\$28,071.67
Saginaw	305	568	\$148,459.15	32	61	\$14,888.64	331	629	\$163,347.79
St. Clair	169	200	\$76,453.87	18	28	\$6,034.90	182	228	\$82,488.77
St. Joseph	59	79	\$20,804.27	3	5	\$1,127.71	61	84	\$21,931.98
Sanilac	75	87	\$45,075.39	5	7	\$1,110.15	80	94	\$46,185.54
Schoolcraft	9	10	\$5,015.70	1	1	\$1,126.49	10	11	\$6,142.19
Shiawassee	78	119	\$33,087.69	4	6	\$1,455.00	82	125	\$34,542.69
Tuscola	87	101	\$42,993.48	2	4	\$965.00	89	105	\$43,958.48
Van Buren	141	160	\$71,109.34	10	22	\$6,583.08	150	182	\$77,692.42
Washtenaw	58	89	\$28,051.77	11	17	\$3,955.22	69	106	\$32,006.99
Wayne	829	1,394	\$547,360.39	271	528	\$154,430.70	1,087	1,922	\$701,791.09
Wexford	111	122	\$57,521.37	0	0	\$0.00	111	122	\$57,521.37
x-Unassigned	3	7	\$2,447.57	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$2,447.57
Entire State	7,985	10,810	\$3,915,201.77	813	1,385	\$384,540.55	8,692	12,195	\$4,299,742.32

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	7,441	9,987	\$3,639,652.45	0	0	\$0.00	7,441	9,987	\$3,639,652.45
Alcona	27	34	\$13,763.62	0	0	\$0.00	27	34	\$13,763.62
Alger	7	9	\$6,995.01	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$6,995.01
Allegan	92	117	\$48,192.97	0	0	\$0.00	92	117	\$48,192.97
Alpena	52	59	\$16,367.12	0	0	\$0.00	52	59	\$16,367.12
Antrim	54	67	\$23,421.47	0	0	\$0.00	54	67	\$23,421.47
Arenac	54	73	\$27,124.07	0	0	\$0.00	54	73	\$27,124.07
Baraga	5	5	\$2,058.15	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,058.15
Barry	25	35	\$13,242.74	0	0	\$0.00	25	35	\$13,242.74
Bay	168	216	\$64,073.98	0	0	\$0.00	168	216	\$64,073.98
Benzie	20	24	\$9,678.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$9,678.50
Berrien	253	304	\$80,715.13	0	0	\$0.00	253	304	\$80,715.13
Branch	48	62	\$18,303.56	0	0	\$0.00	48	62	\$18,303.56
Calhoun	124	141	\$49,121.42	0	0	\$0.00	124	141	\$49,121.42
Cass	93	111	\$50,585.37	0	0	\$0.00	93	111	\$50,585.37
Charlevoix	16	17	\$6,812.21	0	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$6,812.21
Cheboygan	60	77	\$30,985.65	0	0	\$0.00	60	77	\$30,985.65
Chippewa	23	23	\$11,180.77	0	0	\$0.00	23	23	\$11,180.77
Clare	119	134	\$59,479.80	0	0	\$0.00	119	134	\$59,479.80
Clinton	22	37	\$10,203.06	0	0	\$0.00	22	37	\$10,203.06
Crawford	36	44	\$18,843.11	0	0	\$0.00	36	44	\$18,843.11
Delta	23	24	\$14,052.81	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$14,052.81
Dickinson	5	5	\$1,702.55	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,702.55
Eaton	51	71	\$26,579.28	0	0	\$0.00	51	71	\$26,579.28
Emmet	23	30	\$14,866.85	0	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$14,866.85
Genesee	718	1,264	\$363,810.76	0	0	\$0.00	718	1,264	\$363,810.76
Gladwin	76	97	\$32,421.08	0	0	\$0.00	76	97	\$32,421.08
Gogebic	25	27	\$11,853.57	0	0	\$0.00	25	27	\$11,853.57
Grand Traverse	26	26	\$10,029.94	0	0	\$0.00	26	26	\$10,029.94
Gratiot	59	79	\$25,057.86	0	0	\$0.00	59	79	\$25,057.86

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	77	87	\$32,927.60	0	0	\$0.00	77	87	\$32,927.60
Houghton	68	74	\$46,512.34	0	0	\$0.00	68	74	\$46,512.34
Huron	31	39	\$15,891.51	0	0	\$0.00	31	39	\$15,891.51
Ingham	87	106	\$33,332.10	0	0	\$0.00	87	106	\$33,332.10
Ionia	49	67	\$25,268.22	0	0	\$0.00	49	67	\$25,268.22
Iosco	48	59	\$25,214.19	0	0	\$0.00	48	59	\$25,214.19
Iron	17	18	\$11,793.42	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$11,793.42
Isabella	76	99	\$35,631.57	0	0	\$0.00	76	99	\$35,631.57
Jackson	103	173	\$45,621.42	0	0	\$0.00	103	173	\$45,621.42
Kalamazoo	158	258	\$70,530.99	0	0	\$0.00	158	258	\$70,530.99
Kalkaska	83	100	\$45,208.20	0	0	\$0.00	83	100	\$45,208.20
Kent	434	497	\$176,254.98	0	0	\$0.00	434	497	\$176,254.98
Keweenaw	5	6	\$3,830.41	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,830.41
Lake	159	182	\$67,597.21	0	0	\$0.00	159	182	\$67,597.21
Lapeer	42	49	\$20,371.01	0	0	\$0.00	42	49	\$20,371.01
Leelanau	5	5	\$1,665.09	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,665.09
Lenawee	75	96	\$34,909.55	0	0	\$0.00	75	96	\$34,909.55
Livingston	14	18	\$7,645.15	0	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$7,645.15
Luce	24	26	\$11,355.17	0	0	\$0.00	24	26	\$11,355.17
Mackinac	10	10	\$7,017.89	0	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$7,017.89
Macomb	190	208	\$75,459.38	0	0	\$0.00	190	208	\$75,459.38
Manistee	24	28	\$10,363.89	0	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$10,363.89
Marquette	25	28	\$17,348.59	0	0	\$0.00	25	28	\$17,348.59
Mason	48	53	\$20,940.39	0	0	\$0.00	48	53	\$20,940.39
Mecosta	66	82	\$34,295.95	0	0	\$0.00	66	82	\$34,295.95
Menominee	8	8	\$4,854.91	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,854.91
Midland	74	107	\$31,720.93	0	0	\$0.00	74	107	\$31,720.93
Missaukee	52	69	\$28,291.40	0	0	\$0.00	52	69	\$28,291.40
Monroe	74	94	\$42,679.29	0	0	\$0.00	74	94	\$42,679.29
Montcalm	117	144	\$57,855.05	0	0	\$0.00	117	144	\$57,855.05

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	24	30	\$8,296.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$8,296.90
Muskegon	329	373	\$149,290.90	0	0	\$0.00	329	373	\$149,290.90
Newaygo	157	187	\$75,471.14	0	0	\$0.00	157	187	\$75,471.14
Oakland	189	218	\$84,647.44	0	0	\$0.00	189	218	\$84,647.44
Oceana	55	58	\$27,546.63	0	0	\$0.00	55	58	\$27,546.63
Ogemaw	115	137	\$68,743.69	0	0	\$0.00	115	137	\$68,743.69
Ontonagon	16	20	\$11,661.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$11,661.31
Osceola	67	79	\$29,607.63	0	0	\$0.00	67	79	\$29,607.63
Oscoda	19	21	\$8,395.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$8,395.00
Otsego	62	71	\$23,300.20	0	0	\$0.00	62	71	\$23,300.20
Ottawa	35	40	\$16,457.28	0	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$16,457.28
Presque Isle	16	18	\$5,856.70	0	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$5,856.70
Roscommon	40	44	\$25,971.67	0	0	\$0.00	40	44	\$25,971.67
Saginaw	271	493	\$134,089.07	0	0	\$0.00	271	493	\$134,089.07
St. Clair	151	172	\$69,220.51	0	0	\$0.00	151	172	\$69,220.51
St. Joseph	59	77	\$20,600.17	0	0	\$0.00	59	77	\$20,600.17
Sanilac	74	85	\$44,160.39	0	0	\$0.00	74	85	\$44,160.39
Schoolcraft	9	10	\$5,015.70	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$5,015.70
Shiawassee	70	109	\$30,922.01	0	0	\$0.00	70	109	\$30,922.01
Tuscola	87	101	\$42,993.48	0	0	\$0.00	87	101	\$42,993.48
Van Buren	139	157	\$70,476.97	0	0	\$0.00	139	157	\$70,476.97
Washtenaw	43	72	\$21,879.77	0	0	\$0.00	43	72	\$21,879.77
Wayne	755	1,288	\$502,789.08	0	0	\$0.00	755	1,288	\$502,789.08
Wexford	109	119	\$55,968.91	0	0	\$0.00	109	119	\$55,968.91
x-Unassigned	3	6	\$2,379.69	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$2,379.69
Entire State	7,441	9,987	\$3,639,652.45	0	0	\$0.00	7,441	9,987	\$3,639,652.45

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	710	823	\$275,549.32	813	1,385	\$384,540.55	1,522	2,208	\$660,089.87
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	3	\$1,019.65	3	5	\$1,349.20	6	8	\$2,368.85
Alpena	4	5	\$842.37	1	1	\$294.61	5	6	\$1,136.98
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$462.88	2	4	\$462.88
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$129.62	1	1	\$129.62
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Bay	31	34	\$7,391.20	26	40	\$10,904.08	57	74	\$18,295.28
Benzie	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Berrien	28	32	\$9,067.01	15	25	\$4,291.48	43	57	\$13,358.49
Branch	1	1	\$168.53	6	10	\$3,017.53	7	11	\$3,186.06
Calhoun	13	22	\$5,408.54	13	20	\$3,873.21	26	42	\$9,281.75
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$453.38	2	4	\$849.36	3	5	\$1,302.74
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$64.70	1	1	\$64.70
Clare	1	1	\$693.92	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$1,103.92
Clinton	2	2	\$733.70	3	4	\$2,459.64	5	6	\$3,193.34
Crawford	1	1	\$147.37	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$147.37
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$84.18	1	1	\$84.18
Dickinson	1	1	\$72.06	1	1	\$171.03	2	2	\$243.09
Eaton	10	11	\$4,316.79	2	4	\$1,450.00	12	15	\$5,766.79
Emmet	1	1	\$139.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$139.00
Genesee	83	96	\$32,889.21	61	90	\$25,769.77	144	186	\$58,658.98
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	4	4	\$586.48	5	5	\$827.69	9	9	\$1,414.17
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$34.29	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$34.29
Gratiot	2	2	\$347.59	2	2	\$1,974.97	4	4	\$2,322.56

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	1	\$413.21	1	1	\$275.00	2	2	\$688.21
Houghton	4	4	\$1,368.84	3	4	\$929.22	7	8	\$2,298.06
Huron	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Ingham	73	78	\$20,782.70	51	68	\$13,407.83	124	146	\$34,190.53
Ionia	4	4	\$441.34	1	2	\$410.00	5	6	\$851.34
Iosco	3	3	\$617.99	1	1	\$48.56	4	4	\$666.55
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	1	\$174.96	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.96
Jackson	8	9	\$2,578.27	11	16	\$4,589.63	19	25	\$7,167.90
Kalamazoo	19	22	\$8,981.00	15	21	\$5,223.24	34	43	\$14,204.24
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Kent	53	55	\$26,604.88	40	57	\$15,857.36	93	112	\$42,462.24
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	1	\$520.00	3	4	\$2,547.67	4	5	\$3,067.67
Lapeer	2	3	\$1,084.29	2	3	\$775.00	4	6	\$1,859.29
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	7	\$2,775.54	3	5	\$1,156.95	10	12	\$3,932.49
Livingston	1	1	\$35.87	2	3	\$745.00	3	4	\$780.87
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	45	51	\$22,997.54	45	86	\$22,023.43	90	137	\$45,020.97
Manistee	5	5	\$1,323.69	2	4	\$773.00	7	9	\$2,096.69
Marquette	6	7	\$2,101.63	5	8	\$2,225.99	11	15	\$4,327.62
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,438.13	4	5	\$2,438.13
Mecosta	2	2	\$760.42	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$760.42
Menominee	1	1	\$165.85	1	1	\$61.07	2	2	\$226.92
Midland	6	8	\$2,003.99	6	8	\$3,903.00	12	16	\$5,906.99
Missaukee	1	2	\$620.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$620.00
Monroe	5	7	\$2,571.52	9	14	\$4,709.76	14	21	\$7,281.28
Montcalm	2	2	\$1,056.94	4	7	\$1,492.26	5	9	\$2,549.20

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	36	41	\$18,760.34	23	32	\$10,825.50	59	73	\$29,585.84
Newaygo	2	3	\$1,351.27	4	6	\$2,483.49	6	9	\$3,834.76
Oakland	23	27	\$9,922.74	53	102	\$26,259.30	76	129	\$36,182.04
Oceana	3	3	\$804.48	1	3	\$607.50	4	6	\$1,411.98
Ogemaw	3	3	\$521.95	4	5	\$908.49	7	8	\$1,430.44
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$63.80	1	1	\$63.80
Osceola	2	3	\$1,310.00	1	1	\$175.00	3	4	\$1,485.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,300.00	2	2	\$1,300.00
Otsego	1	1	\$267.00	1	1	\$359.53	2	2	\$626.53
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,900.00	4	6	\$1,900.00
Presque Isle	1	1	\$85.74	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$85.74
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,100.00	2	3	\$2,100.00
Saginaw	54	75	\$14,370.08	32	61	\$14,888.64	86	136	\$29,258.72
St. Clair	22	28	\$7,233.36	18	28	\$6,034.90	40	56	\$13,268.26
St. Joseph	1	2	\$204.10	3	5	\$1,127.71	4	7	\$1,331.81
Sanilac	2	2	\$915.00	5	7	\$1,110.15	7	9	\$2,025.15
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,126.49	1	1	\$1,126.49
Shiawassee	9	10	\$2,165.68	4	6	\$1,455.00	13	16	\$3,620.68
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$965.00	2	4	\$965.00
Van Buren	2	3	\$632.37	10	22	\$6,583.08	12	25	\$7,215.45
Washtenaw	15	17	\$6,172.00	11	17	\$3,955.22	26	34	\$10,127.22
Wayne	91	106	\$44,571.31	271	528	\$154,430.70	362	634	\$199,002.01
Wexford	3	3	\$1,552.46	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,552.46
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$67.88	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$67.88
Entire State	710	823	\$275,549.32	813	1,385	\$384,540.55	1,522	2,208	\$660,089.87

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	370	\$34,785.00	63	\$7,519.41	143	\$379,432.00	4,352	\$1,549,002.03	343	\$111,143.74	4,716	\$1,557,770.15	0	\$0.00	7,441	9,987	\$3,639,652.45
Alcona	6	\$665.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$9,179.86	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,918.76	0	\$0.00	27	34	\$13,763.62
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,831.59	2	\$1,308.17	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,855.25	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$6,995.01
Allegan	12	\$1,008.71	1	\$160.00	1	\$4,000.00	62	\$27,165.07	3	\$1,321.74	38	\$14,537.45	0	\$0.00	92	117	\$48,192.97
Alpena	3	\$299.80	1	\$200.00	1	\$398.83	20	\$7,085.55	1	\$182.45	33	\$8,200.49	0	\$0.00	52	59	\$16,367.12
Antrim	15	\$1,566.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$17,228.83	1	\$275.00	16	\$4,351.29	0	\$0.00	54	67	\$23,421.47
Arenac	7	\$1,024.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$18,099.20	3	\$1,115.13	22	\$6,885.74	0	\$0.00	54	73	\$27,124.07
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,580.16	2	\$466.36	1	\$11.63	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,058.15
Barry	2	\$265.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$7,961.09	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,016.29	0	\$0.00	25	35	\$13,242.74
Bay	2	\$275.00	9	\$1,482.00	5	\$11,563.96	63	\$20,063.53	9	\$1,936.10	128	\$28,753.39	0	\$0.00	168	216	\$64,073.98
Benzie	4	\$465.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$8,198.74	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,014.76	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$9,678.50
Berrien	14	\$881.00	11	\$814.00	5	\$10,436.44	71	\$30,788.96	44	\$7,007.94	159	\$30,786.79	0	\$0.00	253	304	\$80,715.13
Branch	15	\$1,266.59	1	\$25.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$11,818.46	1	\$149.45	16	\$5,044.06	0	\$0.00	48	62	\$18,303.56
Calhoun	4	\$470.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,780.00	35	\$8,256.33	7	\$3,019.34	94	\$33,595.75	0	\$0.00	124	141	\$49,121.42
Cass	4	\$403.10	5	\$712.00	5	\$13,140.00	49	\$26,101.13	4	\$821.69	44	\$9,407.45	0	\$0.00	93	111	\$50,585.37
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,768.27	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,043.94	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$6,812.21
Cheboygan	7	\$530.00	1	\$40.00	3	\$7,391.00	33	\$14,879.82	3	\$1,629.31	30	\$6,515.52	0	\$0.00	60	77	\$30,985.65
Chippewa	4	\$440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$10,740.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	23	\$11,180.77
Clare	17	\$1,330.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,550.00	68	\$37,514.71	4	\$921.59	43	\$14,162.55	0	\$0.00	119	134	\$59,479.80
Clinton	3	\$105.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,000.00	18	\$3,798.82	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,299.24	0	\$0.00	22	37	\$10,203.06
Crawford	1	\$175.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$2,094.94	22	\$9,975.82	0	\$0.00	19	\$6,397.35	0	\$0.00	36	44	\$18,843.11
Delta	2	\$290.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,570.00	8	\$2,775.47	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,417.34	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$14,052.81
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$778.76	1	\$850.00	1	\$73.79	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,702.55
Eaton	3	\$305.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$13,762.67	1	\$78.17	31	\$12,433.44	0	\$0.00	51	71	\$26,579.28
Emmet	4	\$350.00	1	\$50.00	1	\$3,000.00	18	\$10,038.51	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,428.34	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$14,866.85
Genesee	2	\$375.13	0	\$0.00	20	\$53,409.24	567	\$88,291.04	48	\$16,270.67	627	\$205,464.68	0	\$0.00	718	1,264	\$363,810.76
Gladwin	20	\$1,555.00	1	\$163.99	0	\$0.00	51	\$22,030.75	3	\$1,838.30	22	\$6,833.04	0	\$0.00	76	97	\$32,421.08
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$10,063.71	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,789.86	0	\$0.00	25	27	\$11,853.57
Grand Traverse	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$405.75	13	\$6,007.17	1	\$109.67	10	\$3,432.35	0	\$0.00	26	26	\$10,029.94
Gratiot	3	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$14,754.34	0	\$0.00	31	\$10,053.52	0	\$0.00	59	79	\$25,057.86

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	8	\$495.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$20,453.81	0	\$0.00	33	\$11,878.79	0	\$0.00	77	87	\$32,927.60
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,770.75	35	\$22,292.35	3	\$2,023.53	35	\$19,425.71	0	\$0.00	68	74	\$46,512.34
Huron	3	\$310.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$416.57	15	\$6,797.41	1	\$539.26	19	\$7,828.27	0	\$0.00	31	39	\$15,891.51
Ingham	0	\$0.00	1	\$87.73	0	\$0.00	50	\$11,938.30	8	\$2,571.79	47	\$18,734.28	0	\$0.00	87	106	\$33,332.10
Ionia	5	\$300.00	1	\$38.00	2	\$5,695.00	30	\$9,989.49	4	\$1,358.93	25	\$7,886.80	0	\$0.00	49	67	\$25,268.22
Iosco	13	\$1,339.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,769.65	25	\$13,112.67	2	\$471.35	18	\$6,520.53	0	\$0.00	48	59	\$25,214.19
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$8,620.71	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,172.71	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$11,793.42
Isabella	12	\$1,445.85	2	\$263.79	1	\$3,311.03	45	\$20,094.33	2	\$1,044.55	37	\$9,472.02	0	\$0.00	76	99	\$35,631.57
Jackson	3	\$375.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,435.00	82	\$12,774.99	7	\$2,357.02	80	\$27,679.41	0	\$0.00	103	173	\$45,621.42
Kalamazoo	2	\$252.03	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,678.37	102	\$14,947.60	16	\$5,095.53	135	\$43,557.46	0	\$0.00	158	258	\$70,530.99
Kalkaska	3	\$240.00	3	\$120.00	3	\$11,200.00	50	\$24,673.25	1	\$132.00	40	\$8,842.95	0	\$0.00	83	100	\$45,208.20
Kent	2	\$173.59	0	\$0.00	4	\$10,856.67	122	\$40,924.05	14	\$5,481.23	355	\$118,819.44	0	\$0.00	434	497	\$176,254.98
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,633.98	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,196.43	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,830.41
Lake	10	\$570.00	1	\$122.76	2	\$6,471.41	127	\$51,220.73	1	\$198.00	41	\$9,014.31	0	\$0.00	159	182	\$67,597.21
Lapeer	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$12,719.04	0	\$0.00	22	\$7,501.97	0	\$0.00	42	49	\$20,371.01
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$403.52	1	\$219.40	3	\$1,042.17	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,665.09
Lenawee	5	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$10,192.81	3	\$2,248.82	55	\$22,217.92	0	\$0.00	75	96	\$34,909.55
Livingston	1	\$100.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,622.96	2	\$695.73	9	\$4,026.46	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$7,645.15
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$8,280.08	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,075.09	0	\$0.00	24	26	\$11,355.17
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$7,017.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$7,017.89
Macomb	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$2,650.00	86	\$26,106.46	7	\$2,399.71	113	\$44,103.21	0	\$0.00	190	208	\$75,459.38
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,157.90	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,205.99	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$10,363.89
Marquette	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	1	\$3,200.00	9	\$5,922.68	1	\$580.04	16	\$7,495.87	0	\$0.00	25	28	\$17,348.59
Mason	2	\$165.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$12,687.57	4	\$1,799.04	21	\$6,248.78	0	\$0.00	48	53	\$20,940.39
Mecosta	9	\$1,286.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$19,584.69	4	\$1,604.73	34	\$11,620.53	0	\$0.00	66	82	\$34,295.95
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,987.55	4	\$1,487.73	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,379.63	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,854.91
Midland	6	\$635.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	57	\$15,687.97	1	\$291.72	43	\$15,106.24	0	\$0.00	74	107	\$31,720.93
Missaukee	9	\$830.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$22,143.27	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,318.13	0	\$0.00	52	69	\$28,291.40
Monroe	9	\$605.43	0	\$0.00	5	\$10,942.04	32	\$11,107.16	3	\$1,222.90	45	\$18,801.76	0	\$0.00	74	94	\$42,679.29
Montcalm	10	\$1,016.99	1	\$480.00	1	\$2,168.62	65	\$33,655.35	4	\$1,596.11	63	\$18,937.98	0	\$0.00	117	144	\$57,855.05

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	1	\$80.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$2,950.00	9	\$2,351.99	1	\$56.93	17	\$2,657.98	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$8,296.90
Muskegon	6	\$426.61	1	\$101.27	11	\$26,799.00	90	\$38,405.11	24	\$6,818.90	241	\$76,740.01	0	\$0.00	329	373	\$149,290.90
Newaygo	17	\$1,717.80	3	\$120.00	2	\$3,062.99	93	\$47,603.46	4	\$1,027.43	68	\$21,939.46	0	\$0.00	157	187	\$75,471.14
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,461.44	68	\$22,142.15	11	\$4,833.92	137	\$53,209.93	0	\$0.00	189	218	\$84,647.44
Oceana	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$16,802.53	2	\$1,398.00	25	\$9,146.10	0	\$0.00	55	58	\$27,546.63
Ogemaw	13	\$1,250.66	0	\$0.00	5	\$15,057.00	67	\$39,346.93	4	\$847.91	48	\$12,241.19	0	\$0.00	115	137	\$68,743.69
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	1	\$2,680.00	10	\$5,112.24	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,809.07	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$11,661.31
Osceola	14	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$20,195.10	0	\$0.00	25	\$7,847.53	0	\$0.00	67	79	\$29,607.63
Oscoda	3	\$438.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	10	\$4,186.89	0	\$0.00	7	\$969.16	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$8,395.00
Otsego	3	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$14,863.57	0	\$0.00	32	\$8,186.63	0	\$0.00	62	71	\$23,300.20
Ottawa	2	\$125.00	1	\$160.00	1	\$2,796.00	12	\$4,621.76	2	\$430.58	22	\$8,323.94	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$16,457.28
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,015.76	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,840.94	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$5,856.70
Roscommon	4	\$324.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$10,830.00	24	\$11,508.36	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,309.31	0	\$0.00	40	44	\$25,971.67
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$11,723.00	233	\$39,706.90	8	\$3,225.24	247	\$79,433.93	0	\$0.00	271	493	\$134,089.07
St. Clair	4	\$369.97	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,937.00	75	\$32,802.52	4	\$2,256.66	87	\$29,854.36	0	\$0.00	151	172	\$69,220.51
St. Joseph	5	\$380.95	3	\$271.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$10,538.98	0	\$0.00	40	\$9,409.24	0	\$0.00	59	77	\$20,600.17
Sanilac	6	\$619.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,810.00	45	\$28,410.88	7	\$2,652.94	26	\$9,667.57	0	\$0.00	74	85	\$44,160.39
Schoolcraft	1	\$83.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$1,019.12	5	\$3,173.93	0	\$0.00	2	\$539.65	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$5,015.70
Shiawassee	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$345.00	52	\$10,000.38	6	\$2,322.91	49	\$18,053.72	0	\$0.00	70	109	\$30,922.01
Tuscola	4	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	\$24,793.53	2	\$507.03	42	\$17,452.92	0	\$0.00	87	101	\$42,993.48
Van Buren	9	\$684.98	2	\$350.00	4	\$12,995.00	83	\$43,631.53	6	\$994.20	53	\$11,821.26	0	\$0.00	139	157	\$70,476.97
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$6,934.12	2	\$408.47	37	\$14,537.18	0	\$0.00	43	72	\$21,879.77
Wayne	1	\$194.97	3	\$207.87	21	\$70,200.40	580	\$177,289.97	34	\$11,245.83	649	\$243,650.04	0	\$0.00	755	1,288	\$502,789.08
Wexford	5	\$553.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,841.70	64	\$35,313.62	1	\$192.49	47	\$16,067.80	0	\$0.00	109	119	\$55,968.91
x-Unassigned	1	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,983.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$226.33	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$2,379.69
Entire State	370	\$34,785.06	63	\$7,519.41	143	\$379,432.06	4,352	\$1,549,002.03	343	\$111,143.74	4,716	\$1,557,770.15	0	\$0.00	7,441	9,987	\$3,639,652.45

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	474	\$227,751.59	35	\$35,127.92	603	\$81,645.06	5	\$6,371.40	1,054	\$274,648.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,522	2,208	\$660,089.87
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	\$1,366.92	0	\$0.00	1	\$36.93	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,368.85
Alpena	1	\$294.61	0	\$0.00	3	\$470.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$371.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,136.98
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$167.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$295.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$462.88
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$129.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$129.62
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Bay	6	\$3,551.44	1	\$1,697.12	46	\$6,248.59	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,298.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	57	74	\$18,295.28
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Berrien	11	\$6,849.59	0	\$0.00	33	\$3,220.08	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,288.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	43	57	\$13,358.49
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$428.46	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,457.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,186.06
Calhoun	12	\$5,309.78	0	\$0.00	18	\$1,207.56	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,764.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	42	\$9,281.75
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	\$859.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$443.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,302.74
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$64.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$64.70
Clare	2	\$1,103.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,103.92
Clinton	2	\$733.70	1	\$1,288.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,193.34
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$147.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$147.37
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$84.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$84.18
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$243.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$243.09
Eaton	9	\$2,988.46	1	\$1,808.60	3	\$379.73	0	\$0.00	2	\$590.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$5,766.79
Emmet	1	\$139.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$139.00
Genesee	61	\$28,042.31	2	\$1,429.74	62	\$9,927.93	0	\$0.00	57	\$15,354.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	144	186	\$58,658.98
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,414.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$1,414.17
Grand Traverse	1	\$34.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$34.29
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$347.59	0	\$0.00	1	\$474.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,322.56

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$413.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$688.21
Houghton	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,019.53	4	\$678.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,298.06
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Ingham	31	\$15,460.37	1	\$893.86	85	\$11,742.94	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,057.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	124	146	\$34,190.53
Ionia	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$441.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$851.34
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$211.55	0	\$0.00	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$666.55
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.96
Jackson	6	\$2,081.82	0	\$0.00	6	\$774.08	1	\$446.40	10	\$2,984.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	25	\$7,167.90
Kalamazoo	19	\$8,469.13	3	\$1,577.20	6	\$769.20	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,388.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$14,204.24
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Kent	55	\$30,014.46	0	\$0.00	24	\$3,756.82	0	\$0.00	33	\$8,690.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	93	112	\$42,462.24
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$520.00	1	\$682.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,067.67
Lapeer	2	\$894.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,859.29
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	\$2,720.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$612.49	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,932.49
Livingston	1	\$35.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$780.87
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	35	\$20,247.05	2	\$1,289.05	22	\$3,203.02	0	\$0.00	74	\$20,125.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	90	137	\$45,020.97
Manistee	5	\$1,471.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$260.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,096.69
Marquette	5	\$2,623.43	0	\$0.00	6	\$739.19	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$4,327.62
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$338.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,438.13
Mecosta	1	\$660.42	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$760.42
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$226.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$226.92
Midland	6	\$2,047.89	0	\$0.00	3	\$521.10	0	\$0.00	5	\$950.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$5,906.99
Missaukee	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$620.00
Monroe	5	\$1,804.69	1	\$883.38	2	\$166.11	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,927.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	21	\$7,281.28
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,006.69	1	\$60.48	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,482.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,549.20

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	32	\$14,254.19	4	\$4,594.16	15	\$2,178.02	1	\$1,500.00	19	\$4,564.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	73	\$29,585.84
Newaygo	2	\$945.52	2	\$713.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$737.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,834.76
Oakland	26	\$10,639.79	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,471.51	0	\$0.00	93	\$24,030.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	76	129	\$36,182.04
Oceana	1	\$556.66	0	\$0.00	2	\$247.82	0	\$0.00	3	\$607.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,411.98
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$264.52	5	\$800.92	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,430.44
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$63.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$63.80
Osceola	3	\$1,310.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,485.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,300.00
Otsego	2	\$626.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$626.53
Ottawa	2	\$835.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,900.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$85.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$85.74
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,100.00
Saginaw	13	\$5,833.56	1	\$1,054.88	82	\$10,860.28	0	\$0.00	37	\$10,110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	86	136	\$29,258.72
St. Clair	9	\$4,692.87	1	\$192.00	27	\$2,851.75	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,531.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	56	\$13,268.26
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$366.81	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,331.81
Sanilac	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$555.15	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,025.15
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,126.49
Shiawassee	2	\$1,280.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,470.68	0	\$0.00	4	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$3,620.68
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$965.00
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$420.45	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,295.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$7,215.45
Washtenaw	13	\$6,120.04	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,497.18	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	34	\$10,127.22
Wayne	71	\$37,052.94	10	\$14,732.64	57	\$8,535.76	3	\$4,425.00	490	\$130,072.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	362	634	\$199,002.01
Wexford	2	\$1,097.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,552.46
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$67.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$67.88
Entire State	474	\$227,751.59	35	\$35,127.92	603	\$81,645.06	5	\$6,371.40	1,054	\$274,648.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,522	2,208	\$660,089.87

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,418	33,648	\$12,772,044.71	\$657.74	\$379.58	35,844	66,330
Alcona	13	20	\$6,490.50	\$499.27	\$324.53	19	30
Alger	11	22	\$9,304.50	\$845.86	\$422.93	15	27
Allegan	127	219	\$75,823.09	\$597.03	\$346.22	232	445
Alpena	69	114	\$30,420.40	\$440.88	\$266.85	111	197
Antrim	18	30	\$7,634.15	\$424.12	\$254.47	36	63
Arenac	28	52	\$13,918.55	\$497.09	\$267.66	47	103
Baraga	14	19	\$6,324.50	\$451.75	\$332.87	32	55
Barry	66	109	\$42,659.25	\$646.35	\$391.37	110	198
Bay	321	553	\$196,152.98	\$611.07	\$354.71	549	995
Benzie	10	11	\$5,198.00	\$519.80	\$472.55	20	31
Berrien	302	600	\$210,799.15	\$698.01	\$351.33	577	1,189
Branch	72	125	\$45,315.00	\$629.38	\$362.52	126	236
Calhoun	325	543	\$230,428.20	\$709.01	\$424.36	571	1,086
Cass	72	131	\$40,101.75	\$556.97	\$306.12	131	272
Charlevoix	37	61	\$16,706.95	\$451.54	\$273.88	61	111
Cheboygan	28	48	\$20,164.00	\$720.14	\$420.08	64	120
Chippewa	54	83	\$22,426.40	\$415.30	\$270.20	98	161
Clare	50	83	\$24,438.90	\$488.78	\$294.44	107	195
Clinton	93	147	\$50,665.56	\$544.79	\$344.66	161	280
Crawford	12	14	\$5,497.30	\$458.11	\$392.66	31	46
Delta	86	134	\$45,801.15	\$532.57	\$341.80	145	231
Dickinson	52	72	\$20,145.55	\$387.41	\$279.80	82	129
Eaton	203	355	\$138,474.55	\$682.14	\$390.07	340	622
Emmet	31	53	\$13,833.85	\$446.25	\$261.02	54	92
Genesee	1,762	2,958	\$1,084,769.22	\$615.65	\$366.72	3,150	5,683
Gladwin	44	75	\$18,656.60	\$424.01	\$248.75	84	148
Gogebic	15	25	\$6,453.65	\$430.24	\$258.15	35	63
Grand Traverse	109	168	\$62,563.50	\$573.98	\$372.40	212	348
Gratiot	69	116	\$40,638.90	\$588.97	\$350.34	136	250

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	71	144	\$43,378.20	\$610.96	\$301.24	110	219
Houghton	31	44	\$13,720.15	\$442.59	\$311.82	77	122
Huron	59	106	\$28,255.70	\$478.91	\$266.56	99	193
Ingham	570	964	\$378,585.80	\$664.19	\$392.72	1,003	1,919
Ionia	70	121	\$35,702.30	\$510.03	\$295.06	115	220
Iosco	68	113	\$38,787.95	\$570.41	\$343.26	98	168
Iron	11	16	\$4,759.80	\$432.71	\$297.49	19	28
Isabella	76	127	\$47,251.65	\$621.73	\$372.06	139	238
Jackson	325	589	\$204,181.47	\$628.25	\$346.66	625	1,217
Kalamazoo	479	855	\$369,412.67	\$771.22	\$432.06	946	1,806
Kalkaska	43	77	\$25,882.14	\$601.91	\$336.13	64	135
Kent	1,053	1,849	\$677,873.38	\$643.75	\$366.62	2,038	3,801
Keweenaw	2	6	\$1,983.45	\$991.73	\$330.58	3	7
Lake	21	47	\$12,672.85	\$603.47	\$269.64	44	92
Lapeer	144	230	\$71,464.68	\$496.28	\$310.72	231	408
Leelanau	16	19	\$6,477.75	\$404.86	\$340.93	27	38
Lenawee	247	438	\$170,782.76	\$691.43	\$389.91	372	716
Livingston	144	222	\$82,178.20	\$570.68	\$370.17	247	398
Luce	1	2	\$662.25	\$662.25	\$331.13	8	15
Mackinac	7	11	\$3,614.80	\$516.40	\$328.62	19	38
Macomb	1,077	1,794	\$701,277.50	\$651.14	\$390.90	2,060	3,634
Manistee	29	45	\$14,791.75	\$510.06	\$328.71	56	99
Marquette	92	158	\$53,551.45	\$582.08	\$338.93	202	338
Mason	55	96	\$30,205.50	\$549.19	\$314.64	101	174
Mecosta	90	157	\$62,322.60	\$692.47	\$396.96	146	276
Menominee	31	45	\$12,759.60	\$411.60	\$283.55	50	81
Midland	164	272	\$93,184.03	\$568.20	\$342.59	284	494
Missaukee	20	39	\$13,459.70	\$672.99	\$345.12	26	55
Monroe	221	348	\$126,536.89	\$572.57	\$363.61	383	679
Montcalm	78	137	\$42,245.85	\$541.61	\$308.36	148	282

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	12	25	\$7,528.29	\$627.36	\$301.13	13	29
Muskegon	598	1,091	\$394,086.56	\$659.01	\$361.22	1,053	2,022
Newaygo	102	182	\$76,562.65	\$750.61	\$420.67	179	346
Oakland	1,201	2,046	\$792,806.42	\$660.12	\$387.49	2,130	3,756
Oceana	37	68	\$21,326.83	\$576.40	\$313.63	103	194
Ogemaw	24	46	\$15,189.65	\$632.90	\$330.21	65	130
Ontonagon	4	5	\$1,449.80	\$362.45	\$289.96	7	8
Osceola	41	69	\$15,757.65	\$384.33	\$228.37	88	180
Oscoda	3	5	\$1,255.45	\$418.48	\$251.09	7	10
Otsego	95	153	\$52,356.11	\$551.12	\$342.20	142	254
Ottawa	233	382	\$138,580.05	\$594.76	\$362.78	452	779
Presque Isle	14	29	\$7,982.55	\$570.18	\$275.26	27	52
Roscommon	26	44	\$12,783.20	\$491.66	\$290.53	53	97
Saginaw	877	1,717	\$623,090.41	\$710.48	\$362.89	1,407	2,849
St. Clair	242	405	\$132,079.77	\$545.78	\$326.12	484	896
St. Joseph	89	150	\$57,957.16	\$651.20	\$386.38	136	252
Sanilac	68	137	\$40,203.35	\$591.23	\$293.46	110	214
Schoolcraft	6	14	\$2,579.90	\$429.98	\$184.28	12	24
Shiawassee	137	230	\$69,933.30	\$510.46	\$304.06	209	366
Tuscola	105	181	\$55,303.37	\$526.70	\$305.54	157	294
Van Buren	141	237	\$95,028.80	\$673.96	\$400.97	269	504
Washtenaw	409	695	\$304,508.55	\$744.52	\$438.14	749	1,377
Wayne	5,487	9,587	\$3,950,505.22	\$719.98	\$412.07	10,777	20,145
Wexford	75	133	\$41,362.25	\$551.50	\$310.99	124	232
x-Unassigned	4	6	\$2,058.50	\$514.63	\$343.08	15	24
Entire State	19,418	33,648	\$12,772,044.71	\$657.74	\$379.58	35,844	66,330

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	66,909	59,201	57,701	57,547	57,044	55,961	55,785	55,291	55,853	55,443	54,831	54,169	51,371	50,308	49,040	47,818	47,897	47,443	15,867	19,830	1,015,309
Alcona	55	42	45	46	44	49	46	38	38	41	45	51	45	53	42	54	45	36	9	16	840
Alger	43	33	23	34	38	33	31	43	45	57	44	27	44	37	31	45	40	31	6	6	691
Allegan	736	630	635	613	610	577	639	594	689	619	606	646	557	571	533	520	519	484	118	96	10,992
Alpena	200	165	173	163	163	158	177	156	171	150	174	139	150	165	131	124	132	156	35	31	2,913
Antrim	115	131	125	128	114	117	121	109	121	103	150	129	117	111	112	119	121	92	18	16	2,169
Arenac	83	81	102	93	87	78	87	82	78	93	79	94	87	84	67	93	72	98	25	21	1,584
Baraga	53	43	48	49	39	54	54	48	39	36	39	47	45	50	39	42	37	49	8	13	832
Barry	300	286	267	287	257	301	263	261	281	262	265	247	257	242	258	235	211	216	62	39	4,797
Bay	657	572	536	525	518	532	539	526	558	580	567	597	521	523	522	471	492	435	134	149	9,954
Benzie	93	90	77	90	84	86	84	82	88	94	79	103	82	85	83	76	85	83	28	14	1,586
Berrien	1,122	1,004	1,022	1,012	1,027	1,027	988	1,042	979	1,023	964	984	924	918	871	814	767	838	248	254	17,828
Branch	379	298	333	291	320	269	288	339	324	287	301	316	296	278	265	257	267	263	46	60	5,477
Calhoun	1,060	998	958	989	976	949	857	921	897	926	905	856	854	805	823	805	769	740	192	200	16,480
Cass	337	282	297	290	321	292	274	284	322	311	297	277	255	264	266	219	253	277	83	79	5,280
Charlevoix	140	142	102	114	114	129	128	121	142	100	137	113	143	97	105	113	102	88	17	18	2,165
Cheboygan	190	112	146	173	135	141	148	129	146	157	177	184	155	167	161	137	146	133	21	38	2,796
Chippewa	227	203	197	222	182	172	177	174	229	166	175	177	132	157	149	151	155	153	30	42	3,270
Clare	244	210	211	217	201	209	199	208	195	208	205	201	212	192	171	185	185	177	66	89	3,785
Clinton	313	286	283	262	255	289	287	284	266	244	253	224	243	234	209	198	205	190	30	39	4,594
Crawford	104	76	86	88	95	73	75	76	80	84	89	77	61	75	87	71	84	72	20	27	1,500
Delta	239	208	226	213	196	189	194	160	189	198	178	173	170	184	172	155	188	164	38	54	3,488
Dickinson	160	150	114	133	155	120	123	127	127	127	118	117	119	102	112	108	116	120	25	15	2,288
Eaton	529	468	462	473	509	510	485	452	477	467	430	425	392	443	414	395	410	406	93	82	8,322
Emmet	188	143	154	146	140	136	148	131	122	126	135	137	131	135	128	126	133	124	21	14	2,518
Genesee	3,595	3,203	3,043	3,181	3,211	2,979	3,018	3,036	2,976	3,058	2,925	2,888	2,681	2,585	2,541	2,480	2,506	2,539	951	1,140	54,536
Gladwin	141	142	138	129	128	117	110	117	126	116	141	118	134	117	123	134	139	128	53	38	2,389
Gogebic	107	78	99	91	70	73	92	89	74	90	75	74	74	73	75	68	61	75	20	172	1,630
Grand Traverse	493	438	395	379	406	398	388	377	356	382	394	355	367	369	334	350	317	313	67	50	6,928
Gratiot	274	237	246	244	252	249	254	212	256	253	204	247	233	229	193	208	231	200	69	60	4,351

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	366	338	287	317	304	283	288	272	268	259	278	282	266	268	243	244	227	274	64	58	5,186
Houghton	218	193	190	171	177	187	179	195	187	189	186	175	163	177	165	128	172	144	36	41	3,273
Huron	192	168	166	143	138	139	137	179	166	157	143	149	148	129	131	144	115	141	30	28	2,743
Ingham	1,923	1,713	1,632	1,635	1,591	1,619	1,501	1,480	1,531	1,566	1,498	1,450	1,378	1,417	1,325	1,247	1,201	1,270	430	506	27,913
Ionia	435	368	350	356	365	311	360	355	330	359	338	355	287	306	283	276	252	231	59	67	6,043
Iosco	181	166	172	162	148	162	155	142	118	148	146	141	143	147	127	145	137	148	49	35	2,772
Iron	76	59	55	63	68	63	63	53	74	62	55	58	72	52	55	56	59	47	10	14	1,114
Isabella	394	306	305	307	297	251	249	259	292	281	274	268	252	255	234	228	233	254	63	62	5,064
Jackson	1,101	969	922	984	924	948	901	932	941	949	909	892	857	820	793	765	783	729	202	199	16,520
Kalamazoo	1,714	1,586	1,449	1,451	1,441	1,402	1,323	1,378	1,312	1,295	1,331	1,229	1,216	1,179	1,060	1,093	1,035	1,077	311	305	24,187
Kalkaska	142	115	123	116	119	117	117	111	121	129	128	121	115	105	115	98	102	119	24	21	2,158
Kent	4,636	3,947	3,840	3,856	3,672	3,741	3,731	3,538	3,607	3,618	3,691	3,609	3,384	3,239	3,096	2,965	3,036	2,990	777	690	65,663
Keweenaw	8	7	8	10	5	9	5	8	12	10	8	6	9	4	6	10	10	2	4	2	143
Lake	93	78	74	75	83	76	67	65	86	84	74	83	71	75	84	64	61	64	23	23	1,403
Lapeer	477	416	429	445	430	425	368	421	412	461	415	424	428	402	444	395	416	353	93	123	7,777
Leelanau	84	63	68	60	77	56	59	70	61	68	53	52	69	54	57	63	40	41	10	7	1,112
Lenawee	619	601	606	534	581	545	574	472	543	569	531	543	495	460	436	420	440	403	118	126	9,616
Livingston	548	498	475	474	479	455	447	464	422	461	448	437	463	462	407	408	426	431	83	78	8,366
Luce	50	27	34	42	40	38	40	44	39	40	30	40	39	34	35	34	30	35	9	14	694
Mackinac	54	37	44	41	51	40	38	48	35	39	42	47	46	42	50	37	41	34	8	3	777
Macomb	5,089	4,503	4,381	4,402	4,246	4,136	4,192	4,129	4,245	4,115	4,152	4,127	3,891	3,807	3,746	3,696	3,601	3,624	1,272	1,730	77,084
Manistee	152	134	116	127	96	131	114	103	128	131	144	111	119	116	137	121	108	125	32	45	2,290
Marquette	299	308	296	276	262	278	284	250	258	260	263	248	226	219	230	216	218	211	53	60	4,715
Mason	180	157	166	179	160	176	170	171	180	172	210	172	171	157	168	117	140	143	29	28	3,046
Mecosta	242	231	204	210	214	221	207	210	218	218	201	216	183	164	176	216	176	186	60	62	3,815
Menominee	110	112	100	123	100	105	101	106	125	110	110	101	92	111	89	110	105	92	22	27	1,951
Midland	459	369	367	369	366	368	375	378	387	360	371	351	322	320	336	325	326	304	70	105	6,628
Missaukee	137	114	94	120	103	98	106	93	96	103	107	112	106	89	90	89	81	78	22	17	1,855
Monroe	810	701	711	655	665	647	678	651	683	658	660	674	623	553	586	594	560	556	166	171	12,002
Montcalm	489	411	388	414	400	408	403	435	388	422	402	409	375	399	354	329	328	313	84	89	7,240

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	34	43	42	39	50	35	42	46	45	47	57	56	40	49	57	51	36	13	19	861
Muskegon	1,522	1,349	1,293	1,271	1,354	1,229	1,350	1,226	1,307	1,287	1,252	1,255	1,166	1,121	1,147	1,019	1,048	1,086	316	366	22,964
Newaygo	376	356	322	347	352	331	319	348	365	358	362	342	334	328	293	285	293	280	74	99	6,164
Oakland	4,879	4,193	4,082	4,065	4,013	3,947	3,959	3,925	4,000	3,924	3,792	3,755	3,631	3,553	3,417	3,429	3,500	3,525	994	1,096	71,679
Oceana	204	206	214	207	200	200	212	197	214	246	225	218	230	182	203	179	200	192	41	46	3,816
Ogemaw	149	146	115	125	131	141	139	133	160	122	140	133	136	141	128	130	109	110	49	52	2,489
Ontonagon	17	15	21	16	8	17	21	15	19	20	18	24	28	31	26	24	24	26	8	10	388
Osceola	181	168	141	156	146	170	146	158	153	172	157	169	151	160	178	150	173	168	32	46	2,975
Oscoda	56	49	57	44	54	53	42	46	48	43	49	51	53	53	38	52	52	59	12	16	927
Otsego	189	159	177	172	155	161	163	164	147	162	147	165	147	132	120	125	154	110	28	31	2,808
Ottawa	1,266	1,107	1,008	978	1,020	1,033	995	991	1,006	1,025	1,030	953	884	910	869	831	749	772	163	115	17,705
Presque Isle	63	57	47	68	60	59	54	56	52	64	56	61	53	60	56	60	65	59	23	15	1,088
Roscommon	131	136	145	142	113	136	149	112	150	139	147	132	149	147	127	116	122	135	39	24	2,491
Saginaw	1,598	1,371	1,347	1,322	1,290	1,342	1,218	1,254	1,254	1,249	1,244	1,187	1,156	1,175	1,127	1,082	1,111	1,087	396	457	23,267
St. Clair	979	944	881	898	856	811	908	884	874	867	902	912	862	818	824	750	777	763	227	275	16,012
St. Joseph	522	447	428	472	496	468	453	414	439	436	440	452	427	395	417	376	360	371	92	66	7,971
Sanilac	276	222	225	224	242	216	220	239	247	232	224	221	238	231	208	214	216	214	59	45	4,213
Schoolcraft	55	54	42	32	37	35	50	38	51	42	45	38	48	36	34	44	39	37	7	15	779
Shiawassee	427	397	413	371	394	376	384	342	387	349	355	387	336	344	336	354	353	350	79	77	6,811
Tuscola	367	322	352	306	303	314	318	302	327	291	330	301	315	314	288	292	329	281	94	129	5,875
Van Buren	575	618	538	520	546	574	537	547	558	540	551	542	517	512	473	521	497	473	115	114	9,868
Washtenaw	1,442	1,240	1,176	1,125	1,111	1,127	1,145	1,186	1,116	1,100	1,119	1,066	1,032	1,039	980	986	948	931	282	275	20,426
Wayne	17,740	15,841	15,695	15,525	15,539	15,121	15,169	15,143	14,971	14,778	14,563	14,534	13,691	13,433	13,386	13,141	13,262	13,035	5,928	8,777	279,272
Wexford	310	258	277	272	287	256	242	258	256	249	227	260	198	208	204	186	181	196	46	50	4,421
x-Unassigned	70	66	67	55	49	53	51	41	50	52	60	49	43	38	37	29	37	48	4	7	906
Entire State	66,909	59,201	57,701	57,547	57,044	55,961	55,785	55,291	55,853	55,443	54,831	54,169	51,371	50,308	49,040	47,818	47,897	47,443	15,867	19,830	1,015,309

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,995	2,137	2,251	2,250	2,217	2,137	2,159	1,953	1,962	1,854	1,851	1,893	1,686	1,698	1,610	1,526	1,463	1,286	520	14	35,462
Alcona	0	1	2	1	5	3	4	1	2	0	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	33
Alger	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11
Allegan	10	5	11	6	6	9	3	10	10	7	7	12	5	6	13	8	5	2	0	1	136
Alpena	10	9	6	3	8	5	3	4	6	6	7	3	3	7	4	7	6	1	2	0	100
Antrim	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	5	3	2	4	4	3	1	0	33
Arenac	3	2	4	2	4	1	2	1	0	3	3	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	36
Baraga	5	1	4	1	2	5	3	3	0	2	0	2	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	35
Barry	5	4	6	4	5	3	5	6	3	6	2	7	1	5	6	6	5	4	1	0	84
Bay	41	29	19	22	26	33	28	14	25	28	29	33	19	21	16	18	18	15	4	0	438
Benzie	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Berrien	47	37	30	42	50	42	37	45	39	36	31	40	35	39	25	27	26	30	13	0	671
Branch	3	4	3	7	7	7	3	3	4	8	5	6	5	8	3	6	8	6	1	0	97
Calhoun	57	37	29	38	28	37	29	24	38	35	31	34	22	34	36	32	33	23	6	0	603
Cass	11	6	5	3	3	15	6	7	5	4	8	8	6	8	7	7	6	6	0	0	121
Charlevoix	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	20
Cheboygan	3	2	4	4	0	2	3	4	5	1	7	3	5	4	3	2	1	1	0	0	54
Chippewa	5	3	7	2	8	4	3	3	7	3	6	2	0	4	6	2	5	2	0	0	72
Clare	6	7	11	4	5	4	6	15	8	5	7	7	6	13	12	9	7	3	3	0	138
Clinton	7	5	5	1	3	3	5	5	5	4	5	10	4	7	2	4	6	4	0	0	85
Crawford	5	4	3	3	3	4	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	34
Delta	8	7	5	3	5	7	3	1	2	3	3	4	5	2	4	2	5	3	1	0	73
Dickinson	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	19
Eaton	16	5	8	10	9	8	9	7	8	11	13	9	8	8	8	7	8	6	3	0	161
Emmet	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	20
Genesee	335	244	222	223	218	172	167	155	117	147	127	125	111	107	112	101	85	84	32	1	2,885
Gladwin	6	4	3	3	2	4	6	3	5	8	4	5	4	6	6	6	5	4	2	0	86
Gogebic	2	2	7	1	1	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	2	1	0	33
Grand Traverse	2	3	2	3	6	3	1	0	2	4	2	2	3	3	3	2	3	0	1	0	45
Gratiot	12	9	7	7	4	7	8	5	9	6	4	9	5	3	4	4	2	2	1	0	108

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	10	8	7	7	7	6	5	13	5	5	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	6	1	0	113
Houghton	5	5	6	2	2	1	4	1	6	2	3	3	4	5	4	6	3	1	0	0	63
Huron	7	4	6	4	3	5	3	6	3	4	2	6	3	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	67
Ingham	73	50	55	58	47	49	59	64	67	67	63	51	51	61	60	50	49	38	20	0	1,032
Ionia	7	5	8	9	7	8	8	8	11	9	11	11	4	8	9	7	7	3	4	0	144
Iosco	10	5	4	5	3	8	6	3	4	5	5	4	3	2	4	10	1	7	2	0	91
Iron	1	1	4	5	2	4	4	0	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	35
Isabella	6	5	4	5	5	5	4	6	4	7	8	5	5	8	7	6	4	5	3	0	102
Jackson	55	43	39	45	38	42	52	36	29	31	29	32	26	23	19	17	25	13	6	0	600
Kalamazoo	82	58	65	44	45	57	53	44	46	50	50	50	49	35	41	36	23	18	9	0	855
Kalkaska	3	2	2	2	1	1	3	0	2	4	4	2	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	36
Kent	175	107	126	137	112	121	136	129	123	138	117	137	124	120	102	100	92	87	21	1	2,205
Keweenaw	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	5	1	5	2	3	5	5	4	6	6	4	5	0	4	6	2	3	2	2	0	70
Lapeer	2	3	5	4	8	3	2	4	7	5	4	7	9	5	6	8	9	1	0	0	92
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	18	19	29	13	16	15	18	18	26	11	20	12	16	6	7	11	8	7	2	0	272
Livingston	6	2	7	6	6	5	7	8	3	2	3	7	4	4	3	3	4	6	1	0	87
Luce	6	2	2	7	3	2	3	4	3	4	0	5	2	1	2	2	1	2	0	0	51
Mackinac	1	2	3	5	3	2	1	0	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	0	4	2	1	0	35
Macomb	151	98	103	122	103	105	111	88	113	94	85	100	76	81	81	87	91	71	33	2	1,795
Manistee	5	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	8	6	6	4	3	4	3	1	4	3	0	0	74
Marquette	10	7	6	8	9	4	8	7	6	10	9	6	10	6	6	5	2	6	1	0	126
Mason	3	4	2	4	5	4	6	4	9	6	7	3	4	4	5	2	2	2	0	0	76
Mecosta	8	5	4	5	8	8	9	5	10	8	9	6	4	2	6	7	6	4	1	0	115
Menominee	2	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	2	4	4	1	0	32
Midland	10	7	5	7	5	7	7	4	6	11	9	6	6	1	9	6	5	8	1	0	120
Missaukee	2	6	0	0	3	2	3	3	3	4	4	5	6	2	8	4	0	2	2	0	59
Monroe	31	14	14	13	13	18	19	27	27	20	25	22	25	15	17	23	16	14	4	0	357
Montcalm	3	4	3	4	3	3	5	6	5	4	5	5	10	5	5	4	3	3	1	0	81

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	24
Muskegon	101	76	60	59	62	56	77	56	64	51	63	53	45	45	52	42	52	43	19	1	1,077
Newaygo	8	9	6	16	11	7	7	14	13	15	12	9	8	11	5	11	6	6	1	0	175
Oakland	107	73	67	90	101	85	101	104	87	78	79	94	106	86	75	70	50	59	22	0	1,534
Oceana	3	2	6	2	6	3	5	3	2	2	4	4	7	1	3	4	3	0	0	0	60
Ogemaw	5	1	5	1	1	6	3	4	5	3	8	6	3	4	7	2	3	10	1	0	78
Ontonagon	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	5	2	3	3	4	6	2	7	1	4	5	7	5	5	4	2	4	8	0	0	77
Oscoda	4	1	3	3	2	1	2	4	2	2	1	0	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	37
Otsego	3	2	3	3	3	1	3	2	4	4	2	4	1	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	41
Ottawa	14	11	14	11	18	13	15	16	18	19	10	15	18	16	19	14	14	10	5	0	270
Presque Isle	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	13
Roscommon	1	2	3	1	4	4	0	3	5	2	3	6	5	7	0	4	2	3	1	0	56
Saginaw	145	102	99	95	85	94	76	93	79	66	72	61	51	63	55	59	62	40	16	0	1,413
Sanilac	2	3	0	7	6	5	9	3	5	3	6	7	3	7	3	5	9	3	1	0	87
Schoolcraft	3	3	2	2	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	24
Shiawassee	20	11	12	18	7	21	14	8	13	4	12	9	10	12	9	13	12	5	3	0	213
St. Clair	22	33	22	19	25	23	15	23	19	30	21	30	22	22	21	23	22	20	2	0	414
St. Joseph	5	2	7	6	3	6	3	7	4	3	4	11	7	7	9	7	1	6	0	0	98
Tuscola	6	6	5	5	3	9	6	7	5	5	11	7	7	6	4	6	5	3	0	0	106
Van Buren	17	17	15	17	18	18	18	17	25	17	24	26	17	11	13	12	10	14	5	1	312
Washtenaw	43	30	34	35	39	36	29	28	33	28	35	26	25	30	20	31	24	26	7	0	559
Wayne	1,169	837	949	918	932	853	873	728	725	655	666	669	613	629	591	545	553	499	240	7	13,651
Wexford	9	2	7	6	8	3	6	7	5	7	6	3	1	4	5	3	5	4	2	0	93
x-Unassigned	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Entire State	2,995	2,137	2,251	2,250	2,217	2,137	2,159	1,953	1,962	1,854	1,851	1,893	1,686	1,698	1,610	1,526	1,463	1,286	520	14	35,462

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
December 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	27,805	29,512	30,352	30,807	30,800	30,191	30,269	29,869	30,002	29,520	28,702	28,139	26,279	25,039	23,602	22,653	21,886	20,478	13,565	18,602	528,072
Alcona	20	16	15	25	19	32	18	16	14	24	24	21	20	27	15	23	23	15	5	16	388
Alger	16	9	12	16	16	19	14	17	25	20	21	16	17	14	14	17	14	15	3	6	301
Allegan	190	235	248	254	237	240	267	241	270	233	240	257	200	209	198	185	168	134	84	83	4,173
Alpena	76	85	85	81	92	74	91	79	83	74	85	72	75	70	57	48	53	42	29	27	1,378
Antrim	32	45	47	47	34	32	42	43	38	35	52	48	43	40	32	33	30	29	12	14	728
Arenac	35	36	46	56	41	37	44	35	36	44	39	38	34	39	27	28	27	32	21	20	715
Baraga	24	24	20	30	26	25	33	26	18	14	17	17	21	22	19	17	14	24	7	13	411
Barry	79	97	99	107	89	99	95	96	112	83	96	89	82	84	86	77	67	71	47	36	1,691
Bay	310	279	313	290	307	318	314	314	321	321	321	343	292	258	261	239	240	187	113	144	5,485
Benzie	19	32	27	34	31	27	31	30	32	33	26	31	27	20	26	20	21	22	19	12	520
Berrien	498	530	540	525	596	536	552	536	534	551	520	496	472	447	408	346	339	348	203	235	9,212
Branch	108	95	114	110	113	100	120	123	106	104	117	123	106	95	84	93	79	92	37	56	1,975
Calhoun	441	487	484	532	499	483	426	477	472	456	447	408	415	362	398	328	308	292	157	183	8,055
Cass	118	120	128	133	145	141	134	137	148	153	135	119	116	104	117	79	100	94	73	74	2,368
Charlevoix	37	40	33	39	36	46	43	45	44	29	29	42	36	27	21	30	25	10	11	17	640
Cheboygan	68	47	77	84	59	67	64	60	73	68	76	88	66	70	54	44	50	30	12	31	1,188
Chippewa	92	94	91	109	90	74	82	77	117	81	76	73	50	60	65	68	67	48	20	40	1,474
Clare	98	106	120	112	112	110	113	105	108	120	117	111	127	85	96	98	98	88	57	89	2,070
Clinton	80	107	98	105	106	127	118	130	109	97	85	82	92	81	65	73	65	54	24	37	1,735
Crawford	42	34	44	44	43	32	33	40	39	42	41	31	25	38	35	29	31	26	13	23	685
Delta	81	93	106	99	97	103	84	86	98	94	81	81	76	67	76	64	72	57	29	48	1,592
Dickinson	44	47	40	52	74	41	60	48	51	51	42	49	37	36	33	30	37	25	15	12	824
Eaton	164	191	187	202	207	243	219	189	203	210	189	181	159	201	158	149	148	125	80	76	3,481
Emmet	45	42	50	40	39	43	41	33	38	39	37	31	45	34	32	32	39	24	13	13	710
Genesee	1,849	1,920	1,841	1,967	2,000	1,822	1,849	1,860	1,783	1,843	1,754	1,697	1,585	1,411	1,339	1,311	1,272	1,236	851	1,091	32,281
Gladwin	48	60	70	67	58	51	49	58	54	61	73	56	65	55	59	57	53	53	44	34	1,125
Gogebic	58	42	58	52	40	39	52	50	48	42	46	35	32	38	32	35	32	33	16	23	803
Grand Traverse	133	118	120	143	135	114	151	132	141	140	127	121	129	111	108	107	90	71	40	43	2,274
Gratiot	101	121	116	133	121	113	115	107	114	129	96	124	103	111	75	101	100	89	60	58	2,087

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
December 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	143	145	126	132	115	131	119	117	124	110	116	112	97	99	72	93	76	94	46	49	2,116
Houghton	63	69	79	62	59	81	62	69	93	70	65	67	67	75	61	52	63	44	21	38	1,260
Huron	62	61	67	74	50	59	61	82	76	67	61	61	57	54	53	49	34	37	23	26	1,114
Ingham	814	891	925	926	912	910	873	839	864	871	842	810	730	759	692	648	605	551	381	483	15,326
Ionia	135	150	136	156	161	126	166	146	147	160	137	141	123	117	115	116	96	60	48	65	2,501
Iosco	85	87	93	89	81	87	82	69	76	78	80	77	88	71	62	69	64	63	38	33	1,472
Iron	35	25	27	40	36	24	34	24	35	32	24	24	30	23	20	21	19	15	8	11	507
Isabella	124	127	139	150	137	128	114	129	129	133	119	114	113	127	99	100	89	87	50	56	2,264
Jackson	489	456	513	507	492	513	466	524	512	498	471	475	445	385	360	335	332	283	166	185	8,407
Kalamazoo	723	763	752	743	755	732	687	706	702	700	681	629	597	573	504	477	447	420	244	273	12,108
Kalkaska	49	41	51	47	47	52	54	44	54	52	54	45	45	37	42	38	32	34	23	17	858
Kent	1,603	1,605	1,711	1,829	1,764	1,783	1,764	1,677	1,731	1,741	1,729	1,655	1,522	1,454	1,294	1,199	1,222	1,109	621	626	29,639
Keweenaw	4	1	1	2	2	0	2	2	4	3	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	0	2	1	37
Lake	39	46	44	43	47	46	38	35	44	47	39	38	40	44	34	35	29	28	20	21	757
Lapeer	132	171	148	198	182	200	145	173	192	195	176	180	173	147	160	134	153	129	71	117	3,176
Leelanau	19	17	17	14	29	11	20	26	20	21	15	19	20	16	18	11	13	8	7	4	325
Lenawee	254	251	266	259	259	262	293	241	283	254	245	250	211	212	186	162	164	126	102	118	4,398
Livingston	124	148	149	144	155	146	149	158	138	165	163	133	157	167	132	128	109	107	59	72	2,703
Luce	20	11	16	19	21	13	24	17	18	18	15	18	22	16	15	16	9	14	8	10	320
Mackinac	13	15	21	12	18	10	16	19	12	7	14	16	11	16	14	13	6	7	4	3	247
Macomb	1,860	1,971	2,043	2,091	2,061	2,035	2,067	2,006	2,065	2,017	1,975	2,005	1,834	1,719	1,655	1,640	1,562	1,454	1,088	1,650	36,798
Manistee	61	64	54	65	51	77	60	53	64	65	76	58	55	55	58	53	43	49	28	41	1,130
Marquette	111	139	136	137	137	155	130	125	122	123	133	116	101	97	94	103	67	65	41	49	2,181
Mason	50	66	74	72	68	76	89	75	73	83	96	72	64	64	70	44	55	46	21	24	1,282
Mecosta	98	116	113	114	113	115	113	100	97	117	102	103	100	72	75	92	88	66	46	57	1,897
Menominee	34	46	44	62	51	52	54	52	58	54	37	40	45	37	32	49	33	30	18	24	852
Midland	166	139	202	176	183	197	187	184	170	188	171	174	135	146	143	127	120	105	59	99	3,071
Missaukee	40	54	37	45	46	52	46	41	34	53	46	45	48	27	41	31	29	22	17	17	771
Monroe	293	302	325	322	315	343	322	337	353	311	340	325	278	254	248	256	228	195	142	162	5,651
Montcalm	157	163	171	207	193	177	179	211	164	193	184	173	170	164	141	133	125	114	68	83	3,170

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
December 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	18	15	20	20	15	19	20	16	17	15	20	20	25	11	18	18	10	7	8	17	329
Muskegon	733	733	720	749	780	714	764	714	736	727	718	674	618	603	557	507	488	482	273	344	12,634
Newaygo	135	147	145	169	164	165	147	162	176	181	155	140	159	155	123	142	114	109	58	92	2,838
Oakland	1,625	1,697	1,812	1,840	1,789	1,797	1,867	1,775	1,836	1,850	1,682	1,640	1,576	1,512	1,370	1,349	1,347	1,267	815	1,007	31,453
Oceana	69	86	104	94	96	87	103	88	117	103	98	92	89	73	76	77	76	67	34	42	1,671
Ogemaw	67	74	55	71	67	73	74	63	78	66	72	68	74	65	58	68	55	54	41	51	1,294
Ontonagon	3	3	8	6	2	8	9	5	10	9	6	10	12	12	9	9	6	7	7	9	150
Osceola	67	66	63	59	75	82	66	77	69	79	68	62	60	73	73	57	53	58	21	41	1,269
Oscoda	19	20	24	19	23	23	19	22	24	26	21	23	27	25	18	23	21	15	10	14	416
Otsego	67	67	68	79	79	73	78	71	65	66	58	73	50	58	41	35	45	31	20	24	1,148
Ottawa	255	289	318	286	339	316	308	346	319	333	312	287	276	266	239	219	192	185	115	104	5,304
Presque Isle	19	31	22	26	28	26	25	28	19	23	20	24	30	22	18	20	16	15	17	15	444
Roscommon	46	62	82	79	49	70	79	49	86	69	84	69	78	59	52	47	48	46	32	20	1,206
Saginaw	839	835	832	859	839	881	810	791	799	768	779	708	680	666	611	582	571	551	345	432	14,178
St. Clair	388	433	452	457	478	403	469	475	455	457	447	446	434	409	372	339	353	323	193	254	8,037
St. Joseph	136	160	166	167	170	179	164	151	167	147	138	162	139	135	137	106	117	113	69	63	2,786
Sanilac	96	87	102	103	95	98	99	103	109	89	97	87	95	85	67	93	74	62	51	42	1,734
Schoolcraft	26	19	19	19	14	14	23	14	26	18	24	14	23	15	13	15	16	14	6	14	346
Shiawassee	155	167	186	172	185	203	184	163	182	167	175	184	155	148	131	167	144	132	68	68	3,136
Tuscola	145	162	172	134	157	160	160	146	168	133	159	146	141	135	124	110	115	94	71	121	2,753
Van Buren	240	286	276	259	275	277	287	271	299	267	278	260	250	247	214	212	209	184	90	100	4,781
Washtenaw	529	545	589	539	568	549	552	595	553	532	552	517	466	477	427	423	390	364	229	259	9,655
Wayne	9,281	10,080	10,238	10,231	10,350	10,038	10,161	10,133	9,869	9,649	9,400	9,468	8,801	8,449	8,281	7,977	7,762	7,494	5,388	8,450	181,500
Wexford	119	124	137	123	143	133	120	124	122	116	105	95	81	86	83	68	78	64	38	46	2,005
x-Unassigned	22	32	33	22	18	22	11	16	18	13	17	14	13	9	7	4	9	12	1	5	298
Entire State	27,805	29,512	30,352	30,807	30,800	30,191	30,269	29,869	30,002	29,520	28,702	28,139	26,279	25,039	23,602	22,653	21,886	20,478	13,565	18,602	528,072

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,954	6,821	8,012	8,440	7,844	6,136	5,256	4,546	4,067	3,643	3,112	2,400	1,759	205	26	16	10	8	0	1	66,256
Alcona	2	1	5	3	2	3	4	1	0	4	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30
Alger	1	2	3	4	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Allegan	23	39	64	52	46	47	45	35	29	23	16	18	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	445
Alpena	9	30	28	19	19	13	19	11	11	9	13	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Antrim	4	7	4	9	8	5	8	7	4	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Arenac	5	6	13	16	17	5	6	7	8	5	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	100
Baraga	3	8	7	8	6	8	1	2	4	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Barry	10	19	19	31	21	24	16	17	11	12	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
Bay	64	81	100	110	108	86	107	73	62	66	55	43	31	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	989
Benzie	1	6	6	6	1	4	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Berrien	60	108	106	143	147	118	100	84	84	75	75	40	40	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,189
Branch	13	26	30	38	25	25	19	21	9	5	10	9	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	236
Calhoun	65	108	135	151	125	107	76	63	64	64	59	33	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084
Cass	18	22	28	26	37	22	25	23	16	17	15	11	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Charlevoix	4	9	14	11	16	13	11	6	7	7	6	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Cheboygan	5	8	17	16	13	9	9	4	8	7	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Chippewa	10	18	20	28	21	17	10	8	13	5	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Clare	5	20	24	27	21	17	18	21	14	9	8	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Clinton	11	39	33	24	43	26	22	23	14	15	15	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279
Crawford	2	1	5	8	5	8	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Delta	18	20	37	29	29	23	23	11	15	12	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Dickinson	6	10	13	20	16	12	12	15	8	7	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Eaton	34	50	64	77	85	58	55	48	37	44	31	20	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	621
Emmet	2	8	7	14	17	10	9	6	6	3	3	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	92
Genesee	384	727	721	780	644	468	364	371	302	297	235	202	151	28	1	0	0	1	0	0	5,676
Gladwin	12	12	22	13	17	13	11	7	8	13	9	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Gogebic	6	3	12	9	8	4	4	1	5	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Grand Traverse	19	33	35	44	49	25	41	22	25	26	12	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	348
Gratiot	16	18	30	33	29	27	22	12	16	19	11	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	14	20	20	32	28	18	20	14	20	12	13	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	219
Houghton	3	8	16	13	13	16	11	10	11	6	5	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	122
Huron	10	20	28	23	18	12	9	17	21	9	7	10	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	190
Ingham	110	187	226	243	253	184	167	122	107	100	76	78	59	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	1,919
Ionia	9	20	24	32	25	17	22	15	16	15	12	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Iosco	7	15	15	20	21	22	16	16	13	8	9	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	168
Iron	0	2	5	4	4	4	0	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Isabella	11	23	27	35	33	20	15	13	12	21	10	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Jackson	74	112	124	157	134	114	108	88	76	86	65	34	38	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,216
Kalamazoo	129	198	224	216	185	148	155	139	122	84	82	63	55	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,806
Kalkaska	6	10	15	16	12	15	15	11	7	10	8	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Kent	191	393	432	486	436	355	314	278	241	203	196	152	104	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	3,798
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lake	6	10	11	9	8	6	10	4	8	11	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Lapeer	18	37	42	45	53	40	34	29	31	21	25	19	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	408
Leelanau	5	5	2	8	5	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lenawee	49	67	100	77	99	65	62	35	39	49	35	26	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	716
Livingston	27	31	57	63	58	45	23	29	21	14	15	8	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	398
Luce	1	2	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Mackinac	1	7	5	6	4	4	1	1	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Macomb	218	364	413	478	446	349	289	225	226	189	180	143	97	11	2	2	0	2	0	0	3,634
Manistee	4	7	10	15	8	18	7	9	7	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Marquette	10	37	45	37	37	43	25	28	21	18	19	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	338
Mason	8	10	24	16	14	14	17	12	19	15	12	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	173
Mecosta	20	28	28	31	38	27	22	20	20	20	10	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Menominee	4	9	9	10	8	12	9	8	5	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Midland	28	46	60	73	45	47	47	37	28	34	26	14	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	491
Missaukee	1	5	8	6	7	9	2	2	3	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Monroe	31	52	79	79	79	66	55	45	57	41	44	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	679
Montcalm	10	30	31	32	25	25	24	25	24	18	17	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	2	2	5	1	4	2	4	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Muskegon	125	218	209	223	205	176	157	142	150	130	115	88	65	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	2,012
Newaygo	18	47	38	47	32	29	31	23	22	22	18	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Oakland	202	379	443	459	477	361	289	283	240	199	183	130	94	13	0	0	1	1	0	0	3,754
Oceana	9	14	24	29	24	12	18	11	15	13	8	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Ogemaw	5	16	17	14	17	12	12	10	9	6	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Ontonagon	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Osceola	14	15	21	17	22	18	14	10	11	13	8	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Oscoda	0	0	1	1	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Otsego	18	22	25	30	23	26	24	16	20	24	9	8	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	254
Ottawa	39	77	102	106	84	81	64	51	46	42	44	20	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	777
Presque Isle	3	3	7	8	4	7	2	1	5	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Roscommon	3	10	13	14	8	13	8	4	6	5	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Saginaw	178	273	305	318	295	257	244	198	188	212	137	140	86	13	1	1	1	2	0	0	2,849
St. Clair	49	87	106	95	118	81	82	66	70	41	47	24	25	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	894
St. Joseph	14	29	27	22	44	23	18	23	17	12	12	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
Sanilac	7	17	24	22	28	22	11	20	15	13	15	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Schoolcraft	3	1	3	0	3	4	3	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Shiawassee	22	39	43	45	43	40	35	21	20	16	19	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366
Tuscola	17	29	31	28	33	27	30	19	23	22	9	12	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
Van Buren	22	55	54	60	64	51	41	33	35	25	26	16	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Washtenaw	79	160	163	199	147	116	101	110	83	78	57	38	38	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	1,377
Wayne	1,294	2,118	2,643	2,653	2,450	1,846	1,525	1,336	1,118	987	863	720	509	59	3	6	3	1	0	0	20,134
Wexford	13	14	20	28	41	22	15	18	15	17	12	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
x-Unassigned	3	1	6	2	2	4	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Entire State	3,954	6,821	8,012	8,440	7,844	6,136	5,256	4,546	4,067	3,643	3,112	2,400	1,759	205	26	16	10	8	0	1	66,256

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	65,972	56,749	55,197	55,159	55,220	54,211	53,964	53,404	53,824	53,574	53,047	52,355	49,779	48,669	47,566	46,310	46,404	45,970	2,434	892	950,700
Alcona	52	41	43	44	43	47	43	36	38	40	41	48	45	46	41	53	43	35	4	0	783
Alger	43	32	22	34	37	33	30	41	44	55	44	27	44	37	30	44	40	29	3	0	669
Allegan	728	613	613	587	594	562	600	576	659	601	583	626	540	562	520	503	502	475	39	11	10,494
Alpena	199	158	169	159	158	159	172	153	168	148	168	134	145	162	129	122	130	151	5	1	2,790
Antrim	115	127	122	125	109	115	120	105	119	98	146	125	112	110	111	117	116	92	5	1	2,090
Arenac	83	78	98	86	88	74	82	78	76	93	78	91	86	82	66	87	70	96	4	1	1,497
Baraga	52	40	46	46	35	47	51	46	36	34	38	47	45	50	38	40	37	46	1	0	775
Barry	295	277	256	282	245	286	252	253	271	248	258	241	251	238	252	231	207	212	16	2	4,573
Bay	653	554	516	512	506	514	528	514	525	563	555	575	510	506	506	456	472	421	21	3	9,410
Benzie	92	89	71	87	82	86	83	80	84	92	77	100	81	84	82	76	82	82	7	0	1,517
Berrien	1,102	961	977	980	988	995	951	1,012	946	984	923	957	897	889	840	790	743	812	48	16	16,811
Branch	375	292	322	282	312	267	284	331	322	284	293	308	291	273	262	252	263	257	7	3	5,280
Calhoun	1,042	957	918	954	951	919	831	898	867	891	867	819	825	781	800	781	750	717	33	14	15,615
Cass	336	274	280	281	313	286	265	274	315	303	293	273	249	259	263	214	248	269	12	4	5,011
Charlevoix	139	140	99	110	113	126	125	118	137	96	131	108	141	96	104	112	99	88	7	1	2,090
Cheboygan	188	108	146	170	131	138	147	129	145	154	177	175	151	162	157	130	145	133	7	7	2,700
Chippewa	224	197	191	214	173	170	175	169	223	159	168	170	127	153	146	148	150	146	10	2	3,115
Clare	241	201	202	206	196	201	196	203	189	204	201	198	207	188	168	181	175	171	13	0	3,541
Clinton	306	274	270	254	246	282	276	273	254	236	244	217	234	228	205	194	200	184	6	2	4,385
Crawford	102	71	79	86	94	69	71	73	77	79	85	75	59	74	85	70	80	71	6	3	1,409
Delta	236	205	211	202	191	182	192	153	182	190	172	166	165	180	167	150	186	158	9	1	3,298
Dickinson	159	146	112	127	151	115	118	125	124	124	113	113	115	101	111	107	115	119	11	3	2,209
Eaton	517	448	438	449	486	495	468	429	464	449	416	411	380	425	401	387	394	393	15	4	7,869
Emmet	187	141	149	145	136	135	142	131	119	125	131	134	126	133	126	124	131	124	8	1	2,448
Genesee	3,543	3,069	2,918	3,049	3,136	2,905	2,920	2,954	2,871	2,967	2,838	2,791	2,599	2,510	2,467	2,398	2,421	2,464	100	35	50,955
Gladwin	140	142	135	126	125	113	109	114	121	108	137	115	131	113	119	131	133	124	13	3	2,252
Gogebic	107	78	92	88	69	71	90	86	72	88	73	72	73	71	74	67	59	73	4	1	1,408
Grand Traverse	488	430	380	365	391	395	383	367	350	378	389	343	361	363	324	345	314	308	26	7	6,707
Gratiot	269	231	239	235	242	243	245	207	249	245	199	238	223	223	187	201	229	193	11	2	4,111

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	363	325	278	309	297	272	277	265	255	249	272	273	260	263	241	234	223	262	17	9	4,944
Houghton	218	189	187	168	174	185	172	193	183	185	182	170	158	169	158	125	165	139	13	2	3,135
Huron	192	166	163	140	140	138	135	177	165	154	141	144	145	123	130	142	113	139	6	1	2,654
Ingham	1,896	1,614	1,545	1,544	1,533	1,566	1,463	1,416	1,475	1,495	1,448	1,396	1,336	1,366	1,279	1,205	1,172	1,228	51	20	26,048
Ionia	432	357	342	342	348	300	352	342	314	348	328	342	277	292	279	268	245	226	10	1	5,745
Iosco	180	163	164	157	142	159	151	135	111	143	144	139	135	140	124	137	133	142	11	1	2,611
Iron	76	57	52	63	66	62	65	53	72	60	55	57	72	51	54	55	58	47	2	0	1,077
Isabella	389	298	287	295	284	245	242	251	279	270	264	261	246	248	228	219	225	248	11	3	4,793
Jackson	1,087	930	887	945	894	912	877	890	910	925	877	859	826	800	759	735	760	706	35	10	15,624
Kalamazoo	1,693	1,518	1,368	1,386	1,389	1,347	1,278	1,321	1,262	1,252	1,289	1,175	1,167	1,130	1,020	1,051	992	1,044	74	29	22,785
Kalkaska	142	116	121	113	114	116	111	109	121	124	118	120	111	104	114	94	101	117	2	4	2,072
Kent	4,597	3,845	3,714	3,727	3,586	3,660	3,634	3,445	3,496	3,517	3,594	3,516	3,306	3,150	3,031	2,877	2,967	2,924	164	46	62,796
Keweenaw	8	7	8	10	4	8	4	6	11	8	8	6	9	4	6	10	10	2	2	1	132
Lake	91	74	69	71	83	75	65	65	87	82	72	83	67	72	80	61	60	61	2	1	1,321
Lapeer	471	405	414	427	421	411	360	406	401	441	399	419	420	398	433	388	404	348	21	4	7,391
Leelanau	83	62	65	57	74	54	59	66	60	67	53	52	66	53	55	63	39	40	2	3	1,073
Lenawee	607	578	583	516	568	526	555	463	525	545	517	529	490	449	426	412	429	397	19	3	9,137
Livingston	539	482	459	449	453	436	436	447	413	453	429	426	452	444	397	393	417	417	26	5	7,973
Luce	49	26	33	40	37	37	37	40	37	38	29	40	37	33	34	33	29	32	1	3	645
Mackinac	54	36	43	41	51	39	38	47	34	39	41	46	46	42	50	36	41	34	5	0	763
Macomb	5,009	4,320	4,196	4,223	4,095	4,019	4,032	3,976	4,092	3,958	4,015	4,004	3,778	3,672	3,650	3,572	3,493	3,510	200	64	71,878
Manistee	151	134	110	120	95	130	115	100	124	129	139	106	116	113	135	118	106	124	4	3	2,172
Marquette	298	302	283	266	253	273	278	244	250	252	258	241	220	215	225	212	215	202	12	9	4,508
Mason	176	154	161	172	156	171	162	166	176	165	199	167	167	155	162	116	138	141	8	1	2,913
Mecosta	236	225	197	204	207	216	199	206	209	210	196	209	177	161	168	212	171	181	12	5	3,601
Menominee	108	106	97	119	99	103	95	101	123	109	110	98	88	109	86	110	101	91	4	3	1,860
Midland	454	357	352	353	349	360	362	366	376	349	358	337	311	307	325	311	315	298	9	5	6,254
Missaukee	136	111	93	118	99	98	103	93	94	99	105	112	105	87	84	87	80	77	5	0	1,786
Monroe	799	678	673	619	648	622	655	629	650	637	634	645	601	531	566	576	542	533	24	6	11,268
Montcalm	487	394	373	407	397	399	392	426	380	408	391	398	359	392	348	318	321	302	15	3	6,910

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
December 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	33	43	40	38	49	33	41	44	44	47	56	56	40	49	57	50	36	5	1	822
Muskegon	1,504	1,305	1,235	1,230	1,324	1,196	1,317	1,182	1,266	1,247	1,213	1,213	1,131	1,095	1,116	980	1,022	1,064	36	14	21,690
Newaygo	375	342	305	334	343	317	303	341	352	345	345	327	325	315	283	269	277	273	14	6	5,791
Oakland	4,796	4,020	3,928	3,879	3,885	3,824	3,827	3,776	3,837	3,763	3,677	3,616	3,507	3,429	3,311	3,327	3,377	3,397	197	76	67,449
Oceana	201	199	202	200	199	194	202	188	209	242	217	209	222	179	202	172	197	189	6	2	3,631
Ogemaw	145	139	110	121	128	139	137	131	157	121	136	128	133	139	123	128	107	106	7	2	2,337
Ontonagon	17	15	20	16	8	16	21	14	19	19	18	24	28	30	26	23	24	26	1	1	366
Osceola	178	162	135	149	143	163	144	156	151	167	151	161	150	157	173	146	169	163	12	4	2,834
Oscoda	55	47	56	44	54	53	41	44	45	41	47	50	53	52	37	51	50	59	2	1	882
Otsego	189	155	170	163	149	155	160	155	141	155	143	162	141	126	118	121	151	109	7	5	2,675
Ottawa	1,256	1,076	984	942	979	1,007	973	971	972	999	997	932	858	892	847	815	733	760	51	10	17,054
Presque Isle	63	56	44	68	59	58	54	55	52	64	55	57	53	58	55	58	62	58	4	0	1,033
Roscommon	131	130	140	139	111	134	144	111	146	138	141	127	141	147	123	112	122	131	6	4	2,378
Saginaw	1,571	1,310	1,292	1,285	1,256	1,309	1,191	1,235	1,203	1,215	1,208	1,155	1,128	1,134	1,093	1,050	1,074	1,046	56	23	21,834
St. Clair	973	918	853	877	839	789	880	868	845	852	880	891	842	795	809	737	760	743	36	14	15,201
St. Joseph	515	436	418	465	489	467	444	409	433	428	435	445	419	387	413	370	354	362	26	3	7,718
Sanilac	275	216	222	214	241	213	216	234	237	226	217	211	231	222	203	211	210	206	10	2	4,017
Schoolcraft	54	52	42	30	37	35	50	37	52	42	44	38	48	35	32	43	37	35	1	0	744
Shiawassee	425	389	401	358	386	364	371	330	380	343	346	381	321	336	328	341	343	338	9	6	6,496
Tuscola	364	310	336	295	300	309	306	292	318	285	321	298	303	304	281	283	320	269	19	7	5,520
Van Buren	571	598	511	499	526	553	512	523	537	526	533	526	501	496	456	509	477	458	22	8	9,342
Washtenaw	1,423	1,194	1,130	1,090	1,082	1,095	1,117	1,147	1,075	1,078	1,091	1,042	1,009	1,013	958	961	931	900	49	14	19,399
Wayne	17,425	14,938	14,856	14,728	14,921	14,499	14,583	14,508	14,329	14,196	14,005	13,942	13,188	12,884	12,873	12,657	12,750	12,551	628	310	254,771
Wexford	304	250	272	258	277	253	235	246	245	241	221	252	191	197	194	180	175	194	9	4	4,198
x-Unassigned	68	56	61	49	49	51	50	38	47	50	56	45	39	35	35	28	33	42	3	2	837
Entire State	65,972	56,749	55,197	55,159	55,220	54,211	53,964	53,404	53,824	53,574	53,047	52,355	49,779	48,669	47,566	46,310	46,404	45,970	2,434	892	950,700

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.